Faculty of Science and Technology
Department of Life and Environmental Science

Exploring the potential application of glucuronides as a prognostic biomarker for disease

Volume 2: References and Appendices

A thesis submitted as part for the requirement of Masters by Research

Jack Wieland

30th September 2019

Contents

References

Abcam., 2018. *Human p53 ELISA Kit (ab171571)* [online]. Available from: https://www.abcam.com/human-p53-elisa-kit-ab171571.html [Accessed 27th December 2018]

Abdullah, A., Kitteringham, N. R., Jenkins, R. E., et al., 2012. Analysis of the role of Nrf2 in the expression of liver proteins in mice using two-dimensional gel-based proteomics. *Pharmacological Reports* [online], 64 (3), 680 – 697.

Abdullah, S. Shafayat, H., Saifuzzaman, S., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of CYP3A4*1B of cervical cancer patients in Bangladeshi population, Bangladesh. *International Journal of Advances in Medicine* [online], 3(3) 455 – 459.

Abed, A. R and Hussein, I. M., 2017. A Comparative Study Between Specific and Non-specific Antifungal Agents to Treat the *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* Athletes Foot. *Biomedical & Pharmacology Journal* [online], 10 (4), 2153 – 2160.

Abraham, T. T., Barnes, A. J., Lowe, R. H., et al., 2009. Urinary MDMA, MDA, HMMA, and HMA Excretion Following Controlled MDMA Administration to Humans. *Journal of Aanalytical Toxicology* [online], 33 (8), 439 – 446.

Adamson, I. Y., Bowden, D. H., et al., 1977. Lung injury induced by butylated hydroxytoluene: cytodynamic and biochemical studies in mice. *Laboratory Investigation* [online], 36 (1), 26 – 32.

Adedokun, O., Titilope, K and Awodugba, A. O., Review on Natural Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells (DSSCs). *International Journal of Engineering Technologies* [online], 2 (2), 34 – 41.

Abnet, C. C., Fagundes, R. B., Strickland, P. T., et al., 2007. The influence of genetic polymorphisms in Ahr , CYP1A1, CYP1A2, CYP1B1, GST M1, GST T1

and UGT1A1 on urine 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide concentrations in healthy subjects from Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 28 (1), 112 – 117.

Adly, L., Hill, D., Sherman, M. E., et al., 2006. Serum concentrations of estrogens, sex hormone-binding globulin, and androgens and risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 119 (10), 2402 – 2407.

Aguiar, J. A., Tamminga, A., Lobb, B., et al., 2019. The impact of cigarette smoke exposure, COPD, or asthma status on ABC transporter gene expression in human airway epithelial cells. *Scientific Reports* [online], DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-36248-9.

Ahern, T. P., Christensen, M., Cronin-Fenton, D. P., et al., 2011. Functional polymorphisms in UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and recurrence in tamoxifen-treated breast cancer survivors. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 20 (9), 1937 - 1943.

Akeju, O., Song, A. H., Hamilos, A. E., et al., 2016. Electroencephalogram signatures of ketamine anesthesia-induced unconsciousness. *Clinical Neurophysiology* [online], 127 (6), 2114 – 2422.

Alam, K., Farasyn, T., Di
ng, K., et al., 2018. Characterization of Liver- and Cancer-type-Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide (OATP) 1B3 Messenger RNA Expression in Normal and Cancerous Human Tissues. *Drug Metabolism Letters* [online], 12 (1), 24 – 32.

Alam, P., Alam, A., Anwer, M. K and Alqasoumi, S., 2014. Quantitative estimation of hesperidin by HPTLC in different varieties of citrus peels. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine* [online], 4 (4), 262 – 266.

Al-Arifa, N and Jahan, N., 2016. Association of Glutathione-S-Transferase P1 (GSTP1) and Group-Specific Component (GC) Polymorphism with the Risk of Asthma in Pakistani Population. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* [online], 48 (4), 937 – 942.

Alcoloea, M. P., Casado, P., Rodríguez-Prados, J. C., et al., 2012. Phosphoproteomic analysis of leukemia cells under basal and drug-treated conditions identifies markers of kinase pathway activation and mechanisms of resistance. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics* [online], 11 (8), 453 – 466.

Al-Diab, O., Al-Motassem, Y., Al Manassrah, E., et al., 2015. Genotype and Haplotype Analysis of ABCB1 at 1236, 2677 and 3435 among Jordanian Population. *Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 14 (6), 1013 – 1019.

Aleksunes, L. M., Campion, S. N., Goedken, M. J et al., 2008. Acquired Resistance to Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity is Associated with Induction of Multidrug Resistance-Associated Protein 4 (Mrp4) in Proliferating Hepatocytes. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 104 (2), 261 – 273.

Aleksunes, L. M and Klaassen, C. D., 2012. Coordinated Regulation of Hepatic Phase I and II Drug-Metabolizing Genes and Transporters using AhR-, CAR-, PXR-, PPARα-, and Nrf2-Null Mice. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 40 (7), 1366 – 1379.

Alkharfy, K. M., Alghamdi, A. M., Bagulb, K. M., et al., 2013. Distribution of selected gene polymorphisms of UGT1A1 in a Saudi population. *Archives of Medical Science* [online], 9 (4), 731 – 738.

Allard, P and Colaiácovo, M. P., 2010. Bisphenol A impairs the double-strand break repair machinery in the germline and causes chromosome abnormalities. *PNAS* [online], 107 (47), 20405 – 20410.

Almaiman, A. A., 2018. Effect of testosterone boosters on body functions: Case report. *International Journal of Health Sciences* [online], 12 (2), 86 – 90.

Al-Shoumer, K. A. A. S., Al-Asoosi, A. A., Ali, A. H., et al., 2013. Does insulin resistance in type 2 diabetes alter vitamin D status? *Primary Care Diabetes* [online], 7 (4), 283 – 287.

Alva, M. L., Hoerger, T. J., Zhang, P et al., 2017. Identifying risk for type 2 diabetes in different age cohorts: does one size fit all? *BMJ Open Diabetes Research & Care* [online], 5 (1), e000447.

Amato, L., Davoli, M., Ferri, M. M. F., 2003. Methadone at tapered doses for the management of opioid withdrawal. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* [online], https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD003409.pub2.

Amberger, J. S., Bocchini, C. A., Schiettecatte, et al., 2015. OMIM.org: Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM®), an online catalog of human genes and genetic disorders. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 43, 789 – 798.

Amberger, J. S., Bocchini, C. A., Scott, A. F., et al., 2019. OMIM.org: leveraging knowledge across phenotype–gene relationships. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 47, 1038 – 1043.

Ameyaw, M-M., Regateiro, F., Li, T., et al., 2001. MDR1 pharmacogenetics: frequency of the C3435T mutation in exon 26 is significantly influenced by ethnicity. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 11 (3), 217 – 221.

An, Y., Young, S. P., Hillman, S. L., et al., 2000. Liquid Chromatographic Assay for a Glucose Tetrasaccharide, a Putative Biomarker for the Diagnosis of Pompe Disease. *Analytical Biochemistry* [online], 287 (1), 136 – 143.

Anderson, L. N., Cotterchio, M., Mirea, L., et al., 2012. Passive Cigarette Smoke Exposure During Various Periods of Life, Genetic Variants, and Breast Cancer Risk Among Never Smokers. *American Journal of Epidemiology* [online], 175 (4), 289 – 301.

Ando Y., Saka, H., Ando M., et al., 2000. Polymorphisms of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase Gene and Irinotecan Toxicity: A Pharmacogenetic Analysis. *Cancer Research* [online], 60, 6921 – 6926.

Ando, Y., Saka, H., Asai, G., et al., 1998. UGT1A1 genotypes and glucuronidation of SN-38, the active metabolite of irinotecan. *Annals of Oncology* [online], 9 (8), 845 – 847.

Andrè, P., Debray, M., Scherrmann, J-M., et al., 2009. Clonidine transport at the mouse blood–brain barrier by a new H+ antiporter that interacts with addictive drugs. *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow & Metabolism* [online], 29, 1293 –1304.

Annesley, T. M and Clayton, L. T., 2005. Quantification of Mycophenolic Acid and Glucuronide Metabolite in Human Serum by HPLC-Tandem Mass Spectrometry. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 51 (5), 872 – 877.

Antic, S., Wolf, M. T., Skucha, A., et al., 2015. General and MicroRNA-Mediated mRNA Degradation Occurs on Ribosome Complexes in *Drosophila* Cells. *Molecular and Cellular Biology* [online], 35, 2309 – 2320.

Antolino-Lobo, I., Meulenbelt, J., Molendijik, J., et al., 2011. nduction of glutathione synthesis and conjugation by 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA) and 3,4-dihydroxymethamphetamine (HHMA) in human and rat liver cells, including the protective role of some antioxidants. *Toxicology* [online], 289 (2-3), 175 – 184.

Anttila, S., Tuominen, P., Hirvonen, A., et al., 2001. CYP1A1 levels in lung tissue of tobacco smokers and polymorphisms of CYP1A1 and aromatic hydrocarbon receptor. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 11 (6), 501 – 509.

Aouam, K., Kolsi, A., Kerkeni, E., et al., 2015. Influence of combined CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 single-nucleotide polymorphisms on tacrolimus exposure in kidney transplant recipients: a study according to the post-transplant phase. *Pharmacogenomics* [online], 16 (18), 2045 – 2054.

Apellániz-Ruiz, M., Lee, M-Y., Sánchez-Barroso, L., et al., 2015. Whole-Exome Sequencing Reveals Defective CYP3A4 Variants Predictive of Paclitaxel Dose-Limiting Neuropathy. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 21 (2), 322 – 329.

Apellániz-Ruiz, M., Inglada-Pérez, L., Naranjo, M. E. G., et al., 2014. High frequency and founder effect of the CYP3A4*20 loss-of-function allele in the Spanish population classifies CYP3A4 as a polymorphic enzyme. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], doi:10.1038/tpj.2014.67

Applebaum, A, J., Bullis, J. R., Traegar, L. N., et al., 2010. Rates of mood and anxiety disorders and contributors to continued heroin use in methadone maintenance patients: A comparison by HIV status. *Neurobehavioral HIV Medicine* [online], 2010 (2), 49 – 57.f

Arinç, E and Bozcaarmutlu, A., 2003. Catalyzation of Cocaine N-Demethylation by Cytochromes P4502B, P4503A, and P4502D in Fish Liver. *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* [online], 17 (3), 169 – 176.

Arvanitidis, K., Ragia, G., Iordanidou, M., et al., 2007. Genetic polymorphisms of drug-metabolizing enzymes CYP2D6, CYP2C9, CYP2C19 and CYP3A5 in the Greek population. *Fundamentals & Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 21 (4), 419 – 426.

Asai, Y., Sakakibara, Y., Kondo, M., et al., 2017. Species and Tissue Differences in β-Estradiol 17-Glucuronidation. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* [online], 40 (10), 1754 – 1758.

Aschenbach, J. R., Steglich, K., Gäbel, G and Honscha, K. U., 2009. Expression of mRNA for glucose transport proteins in jejunum, liver, kidney and skeletal muscle of pigs. *Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry* [online], 65 (3), 251 – 266.

Ashrap, P., Zhang, G., Wan, Y., et al., 2017. Discovery of a widespread metabolic pathway within and among phenolic xenobiotics. *PNAS* [online], 114 (23), 6062 – 60767.

Auclair, K., Moënee-Loccoz, P., de Montellano, P. R. O., 2001. Roles of the Proximal Heme Thiolate Ligand in Cytochrome $P450_{cam}$. *Journal of The American Chemical Society* [online], 123 (21), 4877 – 4885.

Auvity, S., Chapy, H., Goutal, S., C., et al., 2017. Diphenhydramine as a selective probe to study Hþ-antiporter function at the blood–brain barrier: Application to [11C]diphenhydramine positron emission tomography imaging. *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow & Metabolism* [online], 37 (6), 2185 - 2195.

Averbukh, L. D., Mavilia, M. G and Einstein, M. M., 2018. Hepatic Angiosarcoma: A Challenging Diagnosis. *Cureus* [online], 10 (9), e3283.

Aykan. N. F., 2015. Red Meat and Colorectal Cancer. *Oncology Reviews* [online], 9 (1), 38 – 44.

Ayrout, M., Simon, V., Bernard, V., 2017. A novel non genomic glucocorticoid signaling mediated by a membrane palmitoylated glucocorticoid receptor cross talks with GnRH in gonadotrope cells. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (1537), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-01777-2.

Ayub, S. G., Rasool. S., Ayub, T., et al., 2013. Mutational analysis of the BRCA2 gene in breast carcinoma patients of Kashmiri descent. *Molecular Medicine Reports* [online], 9 (2), 749 – 753.

Aznarez, I., Zielenski, J., Romensa, J. M., et al., 2007. Exon skipping through the creation of a putative exonic splicing silencer as a consequence of the cystic fibrosis mutation R553X. *Journal of Medical Genetics* [online], 44 (5). 341 – 346.

Babu, E., Kanai, Y., Chairoungdua, A., et al., 2003. Identification of a Novel System L Amino Acid Transporter Structurally Distinct from Heterodimeric Amino Acid Transporters. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 278 (44), 43838 – 43845.

Badavi, E., Safavi, B., Jalali, et al., 2015. Association of CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 polymorphisms with Iranian breast cancer patients. *The Eygptian Journal of Medical Human Genetics* [online], 16, 219 – 225.

Bakhsheshian, J., Wei. B-R., Chang, K-E., et al., 2013. Bioluminescent imaging of drug efflux at the blood–brain barrier mediated by the transporter ABCG2. *PNAS* [online], 110 (51), 20801 – 20806.

Bai, S., Xu, Y., Wu, L., et al., 2010. The presence of the UGT2B17 gene is associated with lung cancer in male Chinese Han smokers. *Genes & Genomics* [online], 32 (1), 3 – 17.

Bai, X., Xie, J., Sun, S., et al., 2017. The associations of genetic polymorphisms in CYP1A2 and CYP3A4 with clinical outcomes of breast cancer patients in northern China. *Oncotarget* [online], 8 (24), 38367 – 38377.

Baker, L. D., Cross, D. J., et al., 2011. Insulin Resistance and Alzheimer-like Reductions in Regional Cerebral Glucose Metabolism for Cognitively Normal Adults With Prediabetes or Early Type 2 Diabetes. *Archives of Neurology* [online], 68 (1), 51 – 57.

Balin, S. J and Cascalho, M., 2010. The rate of mutation of a single gene. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 38 (5), 1757 – 1582.

Barnes, L. M., Augustine, L., Scheffer, G. L., et al., 2007. Induction of Hepatobiliary Efflux Transporters in Acetaminophen-Induced Acute Liver Failure Cases. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 35 (10), 1963 – 1969.

Barone, P., Poewe, W., Albrecht, S., et al., 2010. Pramipexole for the treatment of depressive symptoms in patients with Parkinson's disease: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *The Lancet Neurology* [online], 9 (6), 573 – 580.

Barreira, E., Novo, A., Vaz, J. A., 2018. Dietary program and physical activity impact on biochemical markers in patients with type 2 diabetes: A systematic review. *Atención Primaria* [online], 50 (10), 590 – 610.

Bart, J., Hollema, H., Groen, H. J., et al., 2004. The distribution of drug-efflux pumps, P-gp, BCRP, MRP1 and MRP2, in the normal blood-testis barrier and in primary testicular tumours. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 40 (14), 2064 – 2070.

Barthélémy, F., Blouin, C., Wein, N., et al., 2015. Exon 32 Skipping of Dysferlin Rescues Membrane Repair in Patients' Cells. *Journal of Neuromuscular Disease* [online], 2 (3), 281- 290.

Bartl, M., Pfaff, M., Ghallab, A., et al., 2015. Optimality in the zonation of ammonia detoxification in rodent liver. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 89, 2096 – 2078.

Bartlett, E., Hallin, A., Chapman, B., et al., 1997. Selective Sensitization to the Psychosis-Inducing Effects of Cocaine: A Possible Marker for Addiction Relapse Vulnerability? *Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 16 (1), 77 – 82.

Baum, K., Hildebrandt, U., Edel, K., et al., 2009. Comparison of skeletal muscle strength between cardiac patients and age-matched healthy controls. *International Journal of Medial Sciences* [online], 6 (4), 184 – 191.

Baxter, M., Gorick, S and Swords, F. M., 2013. Recovery of adrenal function in a patient with confirmed Addison's disease. *Endocrinology, Diabetes & Metabolism* [online], 2013 (1), https://doi.org/10.1530/EDM-13-0070.

Bechis, S. K., Otsetov, A. G., Ge, R., et al., 2015. Age and Obesity Promote Methylation and Suppression of 5α-Reductase 2: Implications for Personalized Therapy of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia. *The Journal of Urology* [online], 194 (4), 1031 – 1037.

Beg, M., Abdullah, N., Thowfeik, F. S., et al., 2017. Distinct Akt phosphorylation states are required for insulin regulated Glut4 and Glut1-mediated glucose uptake. *eLife* [online], 6, e26896.

Beilharz, T. H., Humpherys, D. T., Clancy, J. L., et al., 2009. microRNA-Mediated Messenger RNA Deadenylation Contributes to Translational Repression in Mammalian Cells. *PLoS ONE* [online], 4 (8), e6783.

Belanger, A. M., Przbylska, M., Gefteas, E., et al., 2018. Inhibiting Neutral Amino Acid Transport for the Treatment of Phenylketonuria. *JCI Insight* [online], 3 (14), e121762.

Bélanger, A. S., Tojcic, J., Harvey, M., et al., 2010. Regulation of UGT1A1 and HNF1 transcription factor gene expression by DNA methylation in colon cancer cells. *BMC Molecular Biology* [online], 11 (9), doi: 10.1186/1471-2199-11-9.

Belkhir, L., Seguin-Devaux, C., Elensm L., et al. Impact of UGT1A1 polymorphisms on Raltegravir and its glucuronide plasma concentrations in a cohort of HIV-1 infected patients. *Scientific Reports* [online], 8 (7359). DOI: 10.1038/s41598-018-25803-z

Bell, S. M., Wendt, D. J., Zhang, Y., et al., 2017. Formulation and PEGylation optimization of the therapeutic PEGylated phenylalanine ammonia lyase for the treatment of phenylketonuria. *PLoS ONE* [online], 12 (3), e0173269.

Bellemare, J., Rouleau, M., Harvey, M., et al., 2010. Alternative-splicing forms of the major phase II conjugating UGT1A gene negatively regulate glucuronidation in human carcinoma cell lines. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 10, 431 – 441.

Ben-Shachar, R., Chen, Y., Luo, S., et al., 2012. The biochemistry of acetaminophen hepatotoxicity and rescue: a mathematical model. *Theoretical Biology and Medical Modelling* [online], 9 (55), https://doi.org/10.1186/1742-4682-9-55.

Berg, J. Z., von Weymarn, L., Thompson, E. A., et al., 2010. UGT2B10 genotype influences nicotine glucuronidation, oxidation and consumption. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 19 (6), 1423 – 1431.

Berger, A. L., Ikuma, M and Welsh, M. J., 2005. Normal gating of CFTR requires ATP binding to both nucleotide-binding domains and hydrolysis at the second nucleotide-binding domain. *PNAS* [online], 102 (2), 455 – 460.

Bernard, J. P., Opdal, M. S., Karinen, R., et al., 2007. Relationship between methadone and EDDP (2-ethylidene-1,5-dimethyl-3,3-diphenylpyrrolidine) in urine samples from Norwegian prisons. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 63 (8), 777 – 782.

Bertilesson, L., Dahl, ML., Dalén, P., et al., 2002. Molecular genetics of CYP2D6: Clinical relevance with focus on psychotropic drugs. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 53 (2), 111 – 122.

Bessho, Y., Oguri, T., Achiwa, H., et al., 2006. Role of ABCG2 as a biomarker for predicting resistance to CPT-11/SN-38 in lung cancer. *Cancer Science* [online], 97 (3), 192 – 198.

Beulens, J. W., Sierksma., A., Sierksma, A., et al., 2004. Moderate alcohol consumption increases cholesterol efflux mediated by ABCA1. *Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 45 (9), 1716 – 1723.

Bhatavdekar, J. M., Patel, D. D., Shah, N. G., et al., 2000. Prognostic Significance of Immunohistochemically Localized Biomarkers in Stage II and Stage III Breast Cancer: A Multivariate Analysis. *Annals of Surgical Oncology* [online], 7, 305 – 311.

Bhattacharyya, K. K., Brake, P. B., Elton, S. E., et al., 1995. Identification of a rat adrenal cytochrome P450 active in polycyclic hydrocarbon metabolism as rat CYP1B1. Demonstration of a unique tissue- specific pattern of hormonal and aryl hydrocarbon receptor-linked regulation. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 270 (9), 11595 – 11602.

Bian, Y., Song, C., Cheng, K., et al., 2014. An enzyme assisted RP-RPLC approach for in-depth analysis of human liver phosphoproteome. *Journal of Proteomics* [online], 96, 253 – 262.

Bigo, C., Kaeding, J., El Husseini, D., et al., 2014. PPARα: A Master Regulator of Bilirubin Homeostasis. *PPAR Research* [online], doi:10.1155/2014/747014.

Bilgen, T., Tosun, O., Luleci, G and Keser, I., 2008. Frequencies of four genetic polymorphisms in the CYP1A2 gene in Turkish population. *Russian Journal of Genetics* [online], 44 (8), 989 – 992.

Biondi, M. L., Turri, O., Dilillo, D., et al., 1999. Contribution of the TATA-Box Genotype (Gilbert Syndrome) to Serum Bilirubin Concentrations in the Italian Population. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 45 (6), 897 – 898.

Bircsak, K. M., Moscovitz, J. E., Wen, X., et al., 2018. Interindividual Regulation of the Breast Cancer Resistance Protein/ABCG2 Transporter in Term Human Placentas. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 46 (5), 619 – 627.

Björklund, L. M., Sánchez-Pernaute, R., Chung, S., et al., 2002. Embryonic stem cells develop into functional dopaminergic neurons after transplantation in a Parkinson rat model. *PNAS* [online], 99 (4), 2344 – 2349.

Blackburn, G. L., Kanders, B. S., Lavin, P. T., et al., 1997. The effect of aspartame as part of a multidisciplinary weight-control program on short- and long-term control of body weight. *The American Journal of Nutrition* [online], 65 (2), 409 – 418.

Bloch, M., Rubinow, D. R., Berlin, K. R., et al., 2006. Monoamines and Neurosteroids in Sexual Function During Induced Hypogonadism in Healthy Men. *Archives of General Psychiatry* [online], 63 (4), 450 – 456.

Bloom, J. A., von Weymarn, L. B., Martinez, M., et al., 2013. The Contribution of Common UGT2B10 and CYP2A6 Alleles to Variation in Nicotine

Glucuronidation among European Americans. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 23 (12), 706 – 716.

Blumenthal, S. G., Stucker, T., Rasmussen, R. D., et al., 1980. Changes in bilirubins in human prenatal development. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 186 (3), 693 – 700.

Boado, R. J., Li, J. Y., Nagaya, M., et al., 1999. Selective expression of the large neutral amino acid transporter at the blood–brain barrier. *PNAS* [online], 96 (21) 12097 – 12084.

Boccia, S., Cadoni, G., Sayed-Tabatabaei, F. A., et al., 2008. CYP1A1, CYP2E1, GSTM1, GSTT1, EPHX1 exons 3 and 4, and NAT2 polymorphisms, smoking, consumption of alcohol and fruit and vegetables and risk of head and neck cancer. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* [online], 134 (1), 93 – 100.

Bochem, A. E., van Wijik, D. F., Holleboom, A. G., et al., 2013. ABCA1 mutation carriers with low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol are characterized by a larger atherosclerotic burden. *European Heart Journal* [online], 34 (4), 286 – 291.

Bodó, A., Bakos, É., Szeri, F., et al., 2003. Differential Modulation of the Human Liver Conjugate Transporters MRP2 and MRP3 by Bile Acids and Organic Anions. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 278 (26), 23529 – 23537.

Boindogurong, J., Higaki, T., Egashira, Y., et al., 2006. Protective Effect of Butylated Hydroxyanisole and Butylated Hydroxytoluene against Acetaminophen-Induced Hepatotoxicity in Rats. *Journal of Oleo Science* [online], 54 (3), 153 – 159.

Boivin, A-A., Cardinal, H., Barama, A., P., et al., 2010. Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide 1B1 (OATP1B1) and OATP1B3: Genetic Variability

and Haplotype Analysis in White Canadians. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 25 (5), 508 – 515.

Bolton, C. E., Ionescu, A. A., Shiels, K. M., et al., 2004. Associated Loss of Fat-free Mass and Bone Mineral Density in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* [online], 170 (12), 1286 – 1293.

Bootdee, S and Chantara, S., 2014. Emission of Fine Particulate Matter and Nitrogen Dioxide from Incense Burning in Shrines, Chiang Mai, Thailand. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Development* [online], 5 (2), 228 – 232.

Boon, J. P., van der Meer, J., Allchin, R. C., et al., 1997. Concentration-Dependent Changes of PCB Patterns in Fish-Eating Mammals: Structural Evidence for Induction of Cytochrome P450. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*. 33 (3), 298 – 311.

Booth, H., Khan, O., Prevost, T., et al., 2014. Incidence of type 2 diabetes after bariatric surgery: population-based matched cohort study. *The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology* [online], 2 (12), 963 – 968.

Borucki, K., Weikert, C., Fisher, E., et al., 2009. Haplotypes in the UGT1A1 gene and their role as genetic determinants of bilirubin concentration in healthy German volunteers. *Clinical Biochemistry* [online], 42 (16-17), 1635 – 1641.

Bosma, P. J., Chowdhury, J. R., Bakker, C., et al., 1995. The Genetic Basis of the Reduced Expression of Bilirubin UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 1 in Gilbert's Syndrome. *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 333, 1171 – 1175.

Bosma, P. J, Seppen, J., Goldhoorn, B., et al., 1994. Bilirubin UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1 is the only relevant bilirubin glucuronidating isoform in man. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 269 (27), 17960 – 17964.

Bostwick, D. G., Alexander, E. E., Singh, R., et al., 2000. Antioxidant enzyme expression and reactive oxygen species damage in prostatic intraepithelial neoplasia and cancer. *Cancer* [online], 89 (1), 123 – 134.

Botigué, L. R., Henn, B. M., Gravel, S., 2013. Gene flow from North Africa contributes to differential human genetic diversity in southern Europe. *PNAS* [online], 110 (29), 11791 – 11796.

Bouër, R., Bathe, L., Philibert, C., et al., 1999. The roles of P-glycoprotein and intracellular metabolism in the intestinal absorption of methadone: in vitro studies using the rat everted intestinal sac. *Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 13 (4), 494 – 500.

Bouchardy, C., Hirvonen, A., Coutelle, C., et al., 2000. Role of alcohol dehydrogenase 3 and cytochrome P-4502E1 genotypes in susceptibility to cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 87 (5), 734 – 740.

Bouquié, R., Hernando, H., Deslandes, G et al., 2015. Chiral on-line solid phase extraction coupled to liquid chromatography–tandem mass spectrometry assay for quantification of (R) and (S) enantiomers of methadone and its main metabolite in plasma. *Talanta* [online], 134, 373 – 378.

Bowen-Forbes, C. S., Zhang, Y and Nair, M. G., 2010. Anthocyanin content, antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and anticancer properties of blackberry and raspberry fruits. *Journal of Food consumption and Analysis* [online], 23 (6), 554 – 560.

Bowen, R. S., Turner, M. J and Lightfoot, T. J., 2011. Sex Hormone Effects on Physical Activity Levels: Why Doesn’t Jane Run as Much as Dick? *Sports Medicine* [online], 41 (1), 73 – 86..

Brant, S. R., Panhuysen, C. I. M., Nicolae, D., et al., 2003. *MDR1* Ala893 Polymorphism Is Associated with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *American Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 73 (6), 1282 – 1292.

Brinton, L. A., Hoover, R and Fraumeni, J. F., 1986. Menopausal oestrogens and breast cancer risk: An expanded case-control study. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 54, 825 – 832.

Bröer, A., Juelich, T., Vanslambrouck, J. M., et al., 2011. Impaired Nutrient Signaling and Body Weight Control in a Na^+ Neutral Amino Acid Cotransporter (Slc6a19)-deficient Mouse. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 286 (30), 26638 – 26651.

Bromek, E., Haduch, A., Gołembiowska, K et al., 2011. Cytochrome p450 mediates dopamine formation in the brain in vivo. *Journal of Neurochemistry* [online], 118, 806 – 815.

Bronowski, C., Smith, S. L., Yokota, K., et al., 2008. A subset of mucosa-associated Escherichia coli isolates from patients with colon cancer, but not Crohn's disease, share pathogenicity islands with urinary pathogenic E. coli. *Microbiology* [online], 154, 571 – 583.

Brown, A. K., Zuelzer, W. W and Burnett, H. H., 1958. Studies on the neonatal development of the glucuronide conjugating system. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 37 (3), 332 – 340.

Bryzgunova, O. E., Morozkin, E. S., Yarmoschuk, S. V., et al., 2008. Methylation-Specific Sequencing of GSTP1 Gene Promoter in Circulating/Extracellular DNA from Blood and Urine of Healthy Donors and Prostate Cancer Patients. *Annals of The New York Academy of Sciences* [online], 1137 (1), 222 – 225.

Buchard, A., Eefsen, M., Semb, S., et al., 2011. The role of the glutathione S-transferase genes GSTT1, GSTM1, and GSTP1 in acetaminophen-poisoned patients *Clinical Toxicology* [online], 50, 27 – 33.

Bühler, T., Medinger, M., Bouitbir, J., et al., 2019. Hepatotoxicity Due to Azole Antimycotic Agents in a HLA B*35:02-Positive Patient. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 10 (645), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2019.00645.

Bui, K., She, F., Zhou, D., et al., 2015. The effect of quinidine, a strong P-glycoprotein inhibitor, on the pharmacokinetics and central nervous system distribution of naloxegol. *The Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 56 (4), 497 – 505.

Bulacio, R., Anzai, N., Ouchi, M., et al., 2015. Organic Anion Transporter 5 (Oat5) Urinary Excretion Is a Specific Biomarker of Kidney Injury: Evaluation of Urinary Excretion of Exosomal Oat5 after N-Acetylcysteine Prevention of Cisplatin Induced Nephrotoxicity. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 28 (8), 1595 – 1602.

Bunten, H., Liang, W-J., Pounder, D., et al., 2011[a]. *CYP2B6* and *OPRM1* gene variations predict methadone-related deaths. *Addiction Biology* [online], 16 (1), 142 – 144

Bunten, H., Liang, W-J., Pounder, D., et al., 2011[b]. Interindividual Variability in the Prevalence of *OPRM1* and *CYP2B6* Gene Variations May Identify Drug-Susceptible Populations. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 35, 431 – 437.

Bunten, H., Liang, W-J., Pounder, D., et al., 2010 OPRM1 and CYP2B6 Gene Variants as Risk Factors in Methadone-Related Deaths. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 88 (3), 383 – 389.

Buratti, F, M and Testai, E., 2015. Species- and congener-differences in microcystin-LR and -RR GSH conjugation in human, rat, and mouse hepatic cytosol. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 232 (1), 133 – 140.

Burgess, K. S., Ipe, J., Swart, M., et al., 2017. Variants in the CYP2B6 3′UTR Alter In Vitro and In Vivo CYP2B6 Activity: Potential Role of MicroRNAs. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 104 (1), 130 – 138.

Burton, B. K., Grange, D. K., Milanowski, A., et al., 2007. *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease* [online], 30 (5), 700 – 707.

Butler, C. F., Peet, C., Mason, A. E., et al., 2013. Key mutations alter the cytochrome P450 BM3 conformational landscape and remove inherent substrate bias. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 288 (35), 25387 – 25399.

Cai, C., Omwancha, J., Hsieh, C-L and Shemshedini, L., 2007. Androgen induces expression of the multidrug resistance protein gene MRP4 in prostate cancer cells. *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* [online], 10, 39 – 45.

Cai, M., Wang, K., Murdoch, E. E., et al., 2017. Heterodimerisation between VEGFR-1 and VEGFR-2 and not the homodimers of VEGFR-1 inhibit VEGFR-2 activity. *Vascular Pharmacology* [online], 88, 11 – 20.

Campa, D., Sainz, J., Pardini, B., et al., 2000. A Comprehensive Investigation on Common Polymorphisms in the MDR1/ABCB1 Transporter Gene and Susceptibility to Colorectal Cancer. *PLoS ONE* [online], 7 (3) e32784.

Campa, D., Müller, P., Edler, L., et al., 2012. A comprehensive study of polymorphisms in ABCB1, ABCC2 and ABCG2 and lung cancer chemotherapy response and prognosis. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 131, 2920 – 2928.

Campion, S. N., Johnson, R., Aleksunes, L. M., et al., 2008. Hepatic Mrp4 induction following acetaminophen exposure is dependent on Kupffer cell function. *American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* [online], 295 (2), 294 – 304.

Candeil, L., Gourdier, I., Peyron, D., et al., 2004. ABCG2 overexpression in colon cancer cells resistant to SN38 and in irinotecan-treated metastases. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 109 (6), 848 – 845.

Candiotti, K. A., Yang, Z., Rodriguez, Y., et al., 2009. The impact of CYP2D6 genetic polymorphisms on postoperative morphine consumption. *Pain Medicine* [online], 10 (5), 799 – 805.

Candiotti, K., Yang, Z., Xue, L., Z., et al., 2013. Single-Nucleotide Polymorphism C3435T in the ABCB1 Gene is Associated with Opioid Consumption in Postoperative Pain. *Pain Medicine* [online], 14 (12), 1977 – 1984.

Candler, T. P., Mahmoud, O., Lynn, R. M., et al., 2018. Continuing rise of Type 2 diabetes incidence in children and young people in the UK. *Diabetic Medicine* [online], 35 (6), 737 – 744.

Candrina, R and Giutina, G., 1987. Addison's disease and corticosteroid-reversible hypothyroidism. *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation* [online], 10, 523 – 526.

Canonico, M., Bouaziz, E., Carcaillon, L., et al., 2008. Synergism between Oral Estrogen Therapy and Cytochrome P450 3A5*1 Allele on the Risk of Venous Thromboembolism among Postmenopausal Women. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 93 (8), 3082 – 3087.

Cantin, G. T., Yi, W., Lu, B., et al., 2008. Combining Protein-Based IMAC, Peptide-Based IMAC, and MudPIT for Efficient Phosphoproteomic Analysis. *Journal of Proteome Research* [online], 7 (3), 1346 – 1351.

Cao, L., Yu, B. Kong, D., et al., 2019. Functional expression and characterization of the envelope glycoprotein E1E2 heterodimer of hepatitis C virus. *PLoS Pathogens* [online], 15 (5), e1007759.

Caporaso, N. E., Lerman, C., Audrain, J., et al., 2001. Nicotine Metabolism and CYP2D6 Phenotype in Smokers. *Cancer Epidemiology*, *Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (3), 261 – 263.

Carl, S. M., Lindley, D. J., Couraud, P. O., et al., 2010. ABC and SLC Transporter Expression and Proton Oligopeptide Transporter (POT) Mediated Permeation across the Human Blood-Brain Barrier Cell Line, hCMEC/D3. *Molecular Pharmaceutics* [online], 7 (4), 1057 – 1068.

Carlini, L. E., Meropol, N. J., Bever, J., et al., 2005. UGT1A7 and UGT1A9 Polymorphisms Predict Response and Toxicity in Colorectal Cancer Patients Treated with Capecitabine/Irinotecan. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 11 (3), 1226 – 1236.

Carlini, L. E., Meropol, N. J., Bever, J., et al., 2005. UGT1A7 and UGT1A9 Polymorphisms Predict Response and Toxicity in Colorectal Cancer Patients Treated with Capecitabine/Irinotecan. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 11 (3), 1226 – 1236.

Carron, M. M., Emans, P. J. Sanen, K., et al., 2016. The Role of Prostaglandins and COX-Enzymes in Chondrogenic Differentiation of ATDC5 Progenitor Cells. *PLoS ONE* [online], 11 (4), e0153162.

Carspecken, C. W., Borisovskaya, A., Lan, S-T., et al., 2018. Ketamine Anesthesia Does Not Improve Depression Scores in Electroconvulsive Therapy: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *Journal of Neurosurgical Anesthesiology* [online], 30 (4), 305 – 313.

Casale, J. F., Hays, A. P and Berier, A. L., 2012. The Characterization of 2-(3-Methoxyphenyl)-2-(ethylamino)cyclohexanone (Methoxetamine). *Microgram Journal* [online], 9 (1), 3 – 17.

Cascado, P., Alcolea, M. P., Iorio, F., et al., 2013. Phosphoproteomics data classify hematological cancer cell lines according to tumor type and sensitivity to kinase inhibitors. *Genome Biology* [online], 14 (4), doi: 10.1186/gb-2013-14-4-r37.

Cassidy, S., Chau, J. Y., Catt, M., et al., 2016. Cross-sectional study of diet, physical activity, television viewing and sleep duration in 233 110 adults from

the UK Biobank; the behavioural phenotype of cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes. *BMJ Open* [online], 6 (3), e010038.

Catalon, R., Michals-Matalo, K., Bhatia, G., et al., 2006. Large neutral amino acids in the treatment of phenylketonuria (PKU). *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease* [online], 29 (6), 732 – 738.

Catalona, W. J., Southwick, P. C., Slawin, K. M., et al., 2000. Comparison of percent free PSA, PSA density, and age-specific PSA cutoffs for prostate cancer detection and staging. *Urology* [online], 56 (2), 255 – 260.

Cecchin, E., Innocenti, F., D'Andrea, M., et al., 2009. Predictive role of the UGT1A1, UGT1A7, and UGT1A9 genetic variants and their haplotypes on the outcome of metastatic colorectal cancer patients treated with fluorouracil, leucovorin, and irinotecan. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 27 (15), 2457 – 2465.

Cedarbaum, A. I., 2011. Role of CYP2E1 in Ethanol-Induced Oxidant Stress, Fatty Liver and Hepatotoxicity. *Digestive Diseases* [online], 28 (6), 802 - 811.

Cenarro, A., Artieda, M., Castillo, S., et al., 2003. A common variant in the ABCA1 gene is associated with a lower risk for premature coronary heart disease in familial hypercholesterolaemia. *Journal of Medical Genetics* [online], 40 (3), 163 – 168.

Cerveny, L., Pavek, P., Malakova, J., et al., 2006. Lack of Interactions between Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP/ABCG2) and Selected Antiepileptic Agents. *Epilepsia* [online], 47 (3), 461 – 468.

Chang, J-L., Bigler, J., Schwarz, Y., et al., 2007. UGT1A1 Polymorphism Is Associated with Serum Bilirubin Concentrations in a Randomized, Controlled, Fruit and Vegetable Feeding Trial. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 137 (4), 890 - 897.

Cha, P-C., Mushiroda, T., Zembutsu, H., et al., 2009. Single nucleotide polymorphism in ABCG2 is associated with irinotecan-induced severe myelosuppression. *The Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 54, 572 – 580.

Chambers, T. C., McAvoy, E. M., Jacobs, J. W., et al., 1990. Protein kinase C phosphorylates P-glycoprotein in multidrug resistant human KB carcinoma cells. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 265 (13), 7679 – 7686.

Chambers, T. C., Pohl, J., Glass, D. B., et al., 1994. Phosphorylation by protein kinase C and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase of synthetic peptides derived from the linker region of human P-glycoprotein. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 299 (1), 309 – 315.

Chambers, T. C., Zheng, B and Kuo, J. F., 1992. Regulation by phorbol ester and protein kinase C inhibitors, and by a protein phosphatase inhibitor (okadaic acid), of P-glycoprotein phosphorylation and relationship to drug accumulation in multidrug-resistant human KB cells. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 41 (6), 1008 – 1015.

Chang, S-W., Su, C-H., Chen, H-H., et al., 2012. DDB2 is a novel AR interacting protein and mediates AR ubiquitination/degradation. *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* [online], 44 (11), 1952 – 1961.

Chang, S-Y., Li, W., Traeger S, C., et al., 2008. Confirmation That Cytochrome P450 2C8 (CYP2C8) Plays a Minor Role in (S)-(+)-and (R)-(-)-Ibuprofen Hydroxylation in Vitro. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (12),

Chang, W-C., Huang, D-W., Chen, J-A., et al., 2018. Protective effect of *Ruellia tuberosa* L. extracts against abnormal expression of hepatic detoxification enzymes in diabetic rats. *RSC Advances* [online], 8 (38), 21596 – 21605.

Chapy, H., Smirnova, M., André, P., et al., 2014. Carrier-Mediated Cocaine Transport at the Blood-Brain Barrier as a Putative Mechanism in Addiction

Liability. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 18 (1), doi: 10.1093/ijnp/pyu001.

Chapy, H., Saubaméa, B., Tournier, N., et al., 2015. Blood–brain and retinal barriers show dissimilar ABC transporter impacts and concealed effect of P-glycoprotein on a novel verapamil influx carrier. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 173 (3), 497 – 510.

Chapy, H., Goracci, L., Vayer, P., et al., 2015. Pharmacophore-based discovery of inhibitors of a novel drug/proton antiporter in human brain endothelial hCMEC/D3 cell line. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 172 (20), 4888 – 4904.

Chen, C., Henning, G. E and Manautou, J. E., 2003. Hepatobiliary Excretion of Acetaminophen Glutathione Conjugate and its Derivatives in Transport-Deficient (tr-) Hyperbilirubinemic Rats. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 31 (6), 798 – 804.

Chen, D-S., Sung, J-L., Sheu, J-C., 1984. Serum a-Fetoprotein in the Early Stage of Human Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Gastroenterology* [online], 86, 1404 – 1409.

Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2007. Glucuronidation of Nicotine and Cotinine by UGT2B10: Loss of Function by the UGT2B10 Codon 67 (Asp>Tyr) Polymorphism. *Cancer Research* [online], 67 (19), 9024 – 9029.

Chen, G., Giambrone, N. E., Dluzen, D. F., et al., 2010. Glucuronidation genotypes and nicotine metabolic phenotypes: Importance of UGT2B10 and UGT2B17 knock-out polymorphisms. *Cancer Research* [online], 70 (19), 7543 – 7552.

Chen, G., Luo, S., Kozlovich, S and Lazarus, P., 2016. Association between glucuronidation genotypes and urinary NNAL metabolic phenotypes in smokers.

Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention [online], doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-15-1245.

Chen, J., Ghazawi, F. M and Li, Q., 2010. Interplay of bromodomain and histone acetylation in the regulation of p300-dependent genes. *Epigenetics* [online], 5 (6), 509 – 515.

Chen, L-N., Sun, Q., Liu, S-Q., et al., 2015. Erythropoietin improves glucose metabolism and pancreatic β-cell damage in experimental diabetic rats. *Molecular Medicine Reports* [online], 12 (4), 5391 – 5398.

Chen, M., Cheng, K-W., Chen, Y-J., et al., 2017. Real-time imaging of intestinal bacterial β-glucuronidase activity by hydrolysis of a fluorescent probe. *Scientific Reports* [online], DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-03252-4.

Chen, Q., Meng, F., Wang, L., et al., 2017. A polymorphism in ABCC4 is related to efficacy of 5-FU/capecitabine-based chemotherapy in colorectal cancer patients. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (7059), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-07491-3.

Chen, R., Ren, S., Meng, T., et al., 2013. Impact of Glutathione-S-Transferases (GST) Polymorphisms and Hypermethylation of Relevant Genes on Risk of Prostate Cancer Biochemical Recurrence: A Meta-Analysis. *PloS ONE* [online], 8 (9), e74775.

Chen, S., Beaton, D., Nguyen, N., et al., 2005. Tissue-specific, Inducible, and Hormonal Control of the Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase-1 (UGT1) Locus. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 280 (45), 37547 – 37557.

Chen, W., Suruga, K., Nishimura, N., et al., 2005. Comparative regulation of major enzymes in the bile acid biosynthesis pathway by cholesterol, cholate and taurine in mice and rats. *Life Sciences* [online], 77 (7), 746 – 757.

Chen, Y. H., Hung, S. C and Tarng, D. C., 2011. Serum Bilirubin Links UGT1A1*28 Polymorphism and Predicts Long-Term Cardiovascular Events and

Mortality in Chronic Hemodialysis Patients. *Clinical Journal of American Society of Nephrology* [online], 6 (3), 567 – 574.

Chen, Y. T., Tsou, H. H., Kuo, H. W., et al., 2014. OPRM1 genetic polymorphisms are associated with the plasma nicotine metabolite cotinine concentration in methadone maintenance patients: a cross sectional study. *Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 58, 84 – 90.

Chen, Y., Kuehl, G. E., Bigler, J., et al., 2007. UGT1A6 polymorphism and salicylic acid glucuronidation following aspirin. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 17 (8), 571 – 579.

Chen, Y., Singh, S., Matsumoto, A., et al., 2016. Chronic Glutathione Depletion Confers Protection against Alcohol-induced Steatosis: Implication for Redox Activation of AMP-activated Protein Kinase Pathway. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (29743), DOI: 10.1038/srep29743.

Chen, Z., Wang, P. P., Woodrow, J., et al., 2015. Dietary patterns and colorectal cancer: results from a Canadian population-based study. *Nutritional Journal* [online], 14 (8), doi:10.1186/1475-2891-14-8.

Cheng, J., Wu, Y., Mohler, J. L. et al., 2010. The transcriptomics of de novo androgen biosynthesis in prostate cancer cells following androgen reduction. *Cancer Biology & Therapy* [online], 9 (12), 1033 – 1042.

Cheng, X., Maher, J., Dieter, M. Z et al., 2005. Regulation of mouse organic anion-transporting polypeptides (Oatps) in liver by prototypical microsomal enzyme inducers that activate distinct transcription factor pathways. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 33 (9), 1276 – 1278.

Cheung, L., Yu, D. M. T., Neiron, Z., et al., 2015. Identification of new MRP4 inhibitors from a library of FDA approved drugs using a high-throughput bioluminescence screen. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 93 (3), 380 – 388.

Chiappelli, J., Chen, S., Hackman, A., et al., 2018. Evidence for differential opioid use disorder in schizophrenia in an addiction treatment population. *Schizophrenia Research* [online], 194, 26 - 31.

Chiavarini, M., Bertarelli, G., Minelli, L., et al., 2017. Dietary Intake of Meat Cooking-Related Mutagens (HCAs) and Risk of Colorectal Adenoma and Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Nutrients* 9 (5), https://doi.org/10.3390/nu9050514.

Chimielweski, P., Strzelec, B., Chimielowiec, J., et al., 2017. Association of serum bilirubin with longevity: Evidence from a retrospective longitudinal study and cross-sectional data. *Anthropological Revie*w [online], 80 (4), 335 – 348.

Chitty, K. M., Lagopoulos, J., Hickie, I. B., et al., 2013. Risky alcohol use in young persons with emerging bipolar disorder is associated with increased oxidative stress. *Journal of Affective Disorders* [online], 150 (3), 1238 – 1241.

Chiu, S. S., Chan, K-H., Wong, W. H. S., et al., 2011. Age- Matched Comparison of Children Hospitalized for 2009 Pandemic H1N1 Influenza with Those Hospitalized for Seasonal H1N1 and H3N2. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (7), e21837.

Choi, PG., Ohno, T., Masui, T., et al., 2015. Catalytic liquid-phase oxidation of acetaldehyde to acetic acid over a Pt/CeO2–ZrO2–SnO2/γ-alumina catalyst. *Journal of Environmental Science* [online], 36 (1), 63 – 66.

Choti, M. A., Sitzman, J. V., Tiburi, M. F., et al., 2002. Trends in Long-Term Survival Following Liver Resection for Hepatic Colorectal Metastases. *Annals of Surgery* [online], 235 (6), 759 – 766.

Chou, R., Qaseem, A., Snow, V., et al., 2007. iagnosis and Treatment of Low Back Pain: A Joint Clinical Practice Guideline from the American College of Physicians and the American Pain Society. *Annals of Internal Medicine* [online], 147 (7), 478 – 491.

Choudhary, A., Ramsay, M., Hazelhurst, S., 2017. Whole-genome sequencing for an enhanced understanding of genetic variation among South Africans. *Nature Communications* [online], 8 (2062), DOI: 10.1038/s41467-017-00663-9.

Chowbay, B., Cumaraswamy, S., Cheung, Y. B., et al., 2003. Genetic polymorphisms in MDR1 and CYP3A4 genes in Asians and the influence of MDR1 haplotypes on cyclosporin disposition in heart transplant recipients. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 13 (2), 89 – 95.

Chowdhary, V., Teng, K-y., Thakral, S., et al., 2017. miRNA-122 Protects Mice and Human Hepatocytes from Acetaminophen Toxicity by Regulating Cytochrome P450 Family 1 Subfamily A Member 2 and Family 2 Subfamily E Member 1 Expression. *The American Journal of Pathology* [online], 187 (12), 2758 – 2774.

Chowdhury, I., Mo, Y., Gao, L., et al., 2009. Oxidant Stress Stimulates Expression of the Human Peroxiredoxin 6 (Prdx6) Gene by a Transcriptional Mechanism Involving an Antioxidant Response Element. *Free Radical Biology & Medicine* [online], 46 (2), 146 – 153.

Chu, M., Guo, J., Chen, C-Y., 2004. Long-term Exposure to Nicotine, via Ras Pathway, Induces Cyclin D1 to Stimulate G1 Cell Cycle Transition. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 280 (8), 6369 – 6379.

Chu, W., Fyles, A., Sellers, E. M., et al., 2007. Association between CYP3A4 genotype and risk of endometrial cancer following tamoxifen use. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 28 (10), 2139 – 2142.

Chuang, S-H and Reddy, D. S., 2019. 3β-Methyl-Neurosteroid Analogs are Preferential Positive Allosteric Modulators and Direct Activators of Extrasynaptic σGABA-A Receptors in the Hippocampus Dentate Gyrus Subfield. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 365 (3), 583 – 601.

Chung, K. W and Allison, J. E., 1979. Ultrastructural and Biochemical Characteristics of Leydig Cells from Newborn Androgen-Insensitive Rats. *Cell and Tissue Research* [online], 196 (2), 213 – 219.

Ciarrocca, M., Rosati, M. V., Tomei, F., 2014. Is urinary 1-hydroxypyrene a valid biomarker for exposure to air pollution in outdoor workers? A meta-analysis. *Journal of Exposure Science & Environmental Epidemiology* [online], 24, 17-26.

Ciatto, S., Rosselli del Turco, M., Catarzi, S., et al.,1991. Causes of breast cancer misdiagnosis at physical examination. *Neoplasma* [online], 38 (5), 523 – 531.

Ciotti, M., Cho, J. W., George, J., et al., 1998. Required Buried α-Helical Structure in the Bilirubin UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase, UGT1A1, Contains a Nonreplaceable Phenylalanine. *Biochemistry* [online], 37 (31), 11018 – 11025.

Claps, M., Petrelli, F., Caffo, O., et al., 2018. Testosterone Levels and Prostate Cancer Prognosis: Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Clinical Genitourinary Cancer* [online], 16 (3), 165 – 172.

Cohen, S. L., 1985. A function for estriol during human pregnancy—a hypothesis. *Clinical Biochemistry* [online], 18 (2), 85 – 87.

Cohen. I., Wieber, R., Reiss, Y., et al., 2015. Distinct activation of an E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme by its cognate E3 ligases. *PNAS* [online], 112 (7), 625 – 632.

Colditz, G. A., Stampfer, M. J., Willett, W. C., et al., 1990. Prospective Study of Estrogen Replacement Therapy and Risk of Breast Cancer in Postmenopausal Women. *The Journal of American Medical Association* [online], 264 (20), 2648 – 2653.

Colomer, R., Montero, S., Lluch, A., et al., 2000. Circulating HER2 Extracellular Domain and Resistance to Chemotherapy in Advanced Breast Cancer. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 6 (6), 2356 – 2362.

Conning, D. M and Phillips, J. C., 1986. Comparative metabolism of BHA, BHT and other phenolic antioxidants and its toxicological relevance. *Journal of Oleo Science* [online], 55 (7), 347 – 352.

Corich, L., Aranda, A., Carrassa, L., et al., 2009. The cytotoxic effect of unconjugated bilirubin in human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells is modulated by the expression level of MRP1 but not MDR1. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 417 (1), 305 – 312.

Cornford, C. S., Umeh, K., Manshani, N., 2012. Heroin users' experiences of depression: a qualitative study. *Family Practice* [online], 29 (5), 586 – 592.

Corradi, V., Vergani, P and Tieleman, P. D., 2015. Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Conductance Regulator (CFTR): Closed and Open State Channel Models. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 290 (38), 22891 – 22906.

Côté, J-F., Kirzin, S., Kramer, A., et al., 2007. *UGT1A1* Polymorphism Can Predict Hematologic Toxicity in Patients Treated with Irinotecan. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 13 (11), 3269 – 3275.

Cotterchio, M., Boucher, B. A., Manno, M., et al, 2008. Red Meat Intake, Doneness, Polymorphisms in Genes that Encode Carcinogen-Metabolizing Enzymes, and Colorectal Cancer Risk. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 17 (11), 3098 – 3107.

Cottone, M., Marcenó, P. M., Maringhini, A., 1983. Ultrasound in the diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma associated with cirrhosis. *Radiology* [online], 147 (2), 517 – 519.

Court, M. H., 2005. Isoform-Selective Probe Substrates for In Vitro Studies of Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases. *Methods in Enzymology* [online], 400, 104 – 116.

Court, M. H., Duan, S. X., von Moltke, L. L., et al., 2001. Interindividual Variability in Acetaminophen Glucuronidation by Human Liver Microsomes: Identification of Relevant Acetaminophen UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase Isoforms. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, [online], 299 (3), 998 - 1006.

Court, M. H., Freytsis, M., Wang, X., et al., 2013. The UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) 1A Polymorphism c.2042C.G (rs8330) Is Associated with Increased Human Liver Acetaminophen Glucuronidation, Increased UGT1A Exon 5a/5b Splice Variant mRNA Ratio, and Decreased Risk of Unintentional Acetaminophen-Induced Acute Liver Failure. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 345, 297 – 307.

Court, M. H., Hao, Q., Krishnaswamy, S., et al., 2004. UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) 2B15 Pharmacogenetics: UGT2B15 D85Y Genotype and Gender Are Major Determinants of Oxazepam Glucuronidation by Human Liver. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 310 (2), 656 – 665.

Court, M. H., Zhu. Z., Masse, G., et al., 2017. Race, Gender, and Genetic Polymorphism Contribute to Variability in Acetaminophen Pharmacokinetics, Metabolism, and Protein-Adduct Concentrations in Healthy African-American and European-American Volunteers. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 362, 431 – 440.

Coward, R. M., Simhan, J and Carson, C. C., 2009. Prostate-specific antigen changes and prostate cancer in hypogonadal men treated with testosterone replacement therapy. *BJU international* [online], 103 (9), 1179 – 1183.

Crawley, D., Chamberlain, F., Garmo, H., et al., 2018. A systematic review of the literature exploring the interplay between prostate cancer and type two

diabetes mellitus. *Ecancermedicalscience* [online], 12, doi:10.3332/ecancer.2018.802.

Croom, E., 2012. Metabolism of Xenobiotics of Human Environments. *Progress in Molecular Biology and Transitional Science* [online], 112, 31 – 88.

Crow, A., Greene, N. P., Kaplan, E., et al., 2017. Structure and mechanotransmission mechanism of the MacB ABC transporter superfamily. *PNAS* [online], 114 (47), 12572 – 12577.

Cui, Y., Cai, M and Stanley, H. E., 2017. Comparative Analysis and Classification of Cassette Exons and Constitutive Exons*. BioMed Research International* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/7323508.

Cuomo, M. J., Dyment, P. G and Gammino, V. M., 1994. Increasing Use of “Ecstasy“ (MDMA) and other Hallucinogens on a College Campus. *Journal of American College Health* [online], 42 (6), 271 – 274.

Curran, V. H., Rees, H., Hoare, T., et al., 2004. Empathy and aggression: two faces of ecstasy? A study of interpretative cognitive bias and mood change in ecstasy users. *Psychopharmacology* [online], 173, 425 – 433.

Cuzick, J., Sestak, I., Cawthorn, S., et al., 2014. Tamoxifen for prevention of breast cancer: extended long-term follow-up of the IBIS-I breast cancer prevention trial. *The Lancet* [online], 16 (1), 67 – 75.

Cyrus, C., Vatte, C., Al-Nafie et al., A., 2016. The impact of common polymorphisms in CETP and ABCA1 genes with the risk of coronary artery disease in Saudi Arabians. *Human Genomics* [online], 10 (8), DOI 10.1186/s40246-016-0065-3.

Dagdemir, A., Durif, J., Ngollo, M., et al., 2013. Histone lysine trimethylation or acetylation can be modulated by phytoestrogen, estrogen or anti-HDAC in breast cancer cell lines. *Epigenomics* [online], 5 (1), 51 – 63.

Dahl, M., Tybajerg-Hansen, A., Vestbo, J., et al., 2001. Elevated plasma fibrinogen associated with reduced pulmonary function and increased risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* [online], 146 (6), 1008 – 1011.

Dai, G., He, L., Chou, N., et al., 2006. Acetaminophen Metabolism Does Not Contribute to Gender Difference in Its Hepatotoxicity in Mouse. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 92 (1), 33 – 41.

Daly, A. K., 2015. Pharmacogenetics of drug metabolizing enzymes in the United Kingdom population: review of current knowledge and comparison with selected European populations. *Drug Metabolism and Personalized Therapy* [online], 30 (3), https://doi.org/10.1515/dmdi-2014-0034.

Dankers, A. C. A., Roelofs., J. E., Piersma, A. H., et al., 2013. Endocrine Disruptors Differentially Target ATP-Binding Cassette Transporters in the Blood-Testis Barrier and Affect Leydig Cell Testosterone Secretion *In Vitro*. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 136 (2), 382 – 391.

Danafar, H and Hamidi, M., 2015. Simple and sensitive high performance liquid chromatographic method for the simultaneous quantitation of the phenylalanine in human plasma. *Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Research* [online], 1(3), 11 – 19.

Danam, R. P., Qian, X. C., Howell, S. R., et al., 1999. Methylation of selected CpGs in the human O6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase promoter region as a marker of gene silencing. *Molecular Carcinogenesis* [online], 24 (2), 85 – 89.

Das, M., Mukhtar, H., DelTito, B. J., et al., 1986. Clotrimazole, an Inhibitor of Benzo[a]pyrene Metabolism and Its Subsequent Glucuronidation, Sulfation, and Macromolecular Binding in BALB/c Mouse Cultured Keratinocytes. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* [online], 87 (1), 4 – 10.

Davaalkham, J., Hayashida, T., Tsuchiya, K., et al., 2009. Allele and genotype frequencies of cytochrome P450 2B6 gene in a Mongolian population. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 37 (10), 1991 – 1993.

David, Y., Ziv, T., Admon, A and Navon, A., 2010. The E2 Ubiquitin-conjugating Enzymes Direct Polyubiquitination to Preferred Lysines. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 285 912), 8595 – 8604.

Day, J. M., Foster, P. A., Tutill, H. J., et al., 2009. BCRP expression does not result in resistance to STX140 in vivo, despite the increased expression of BCRP in A2780 cells in vitro after long-term STX140 exposure. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 100, 476 – 486.

de Carvalho e Silva, B., de Campos, L. M. M and Pianetti, G. A., 2005. Development and validation of an alternative titration method for the determination of sulfate ion in indinavir sulfate. *Química Nova* [online], 28 (1), DOI: 10.1590/S0100-40422005000100011.

de Ferrars, R. M., Czank, C., Zhang Q., et al., 2014. The pharmacokinetics of anthocyanins and their metabolites in humans. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 171 (13), 3268 – 3282.

de Jong, F. A., Kitzen, J. J., Jos, de Bruijn, P., et al., 2006. Hepatic Transport, Metabolism and Biliary Excretion of Irinotecan in a Cancer Patient with an External Bile Drain. *Cancer Biology & Therapy* [online], 5 (9), 1105 – 1110.

de la Torre, R., Yubero-Lahoz, S., Pardo-Lozano, R., et al., 2012. MDMA, methamphetamine, and CYP2D6 pharmacogenetics: what is clinically relevant? *Frontiers in Genetics* [online], 3 (235), doi: 10.3389/fgene.2012.00235.

de Morais, S. M. F., Uetrecht, J. P., et al., 1992. Decreased Glucuronidation and Increased Bioactivation of Acetaminophen in Gilbert's Syndrome. *Gastroenterology* [online], 102, 577 – 586.

De Rienzo, F., Faneli, F., Menziani, M. C., et al., 2000. Theoretical investigation of substrate specificity for cytochromes P450 IA2, P450 IID6 and P450 IIIA4. *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design* [online], 14 (1), 93 – 116.

De Smith, A. J., Walters, R. G., et al., 2008. Human genes involved in copy number variation: mechanisms of origin, functional effects and implications for disease. *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* [online], 123, 17 – 26.

De Souza, M. M. T., Van Vaisberg, V., Aberu, R. M., et al., 2017. UGT1A1*28 relationship with abnormal total bilirubin levels in chronic hepatitis C patients. *Medicine* [online], 96 (11), e6306.

de Stephanis, L., Mangolini, A., Servello, M., et al., 2018. MicroRNA501-5p induces p53 proteasome degradation through the activation of the mTOR/MDM2 pathway in ADPKD cells. *Journal of Cellular Physiology* [online], 233 (9), 6911 – 6924.

Del Tredici, A. L., Malhorta, A., Dedek, M., et al., 2018. Frequency of CYP2D6 Alleles Including Structural Variants in the United States. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 9 (305), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2018.00305

Delgardo-Cruzata, L., Hruby, G. W., Gonzalez, K., 2012. DNA Methylation Changes Correlate with Gleason Score and Tumor Stage in Prostate Cancer. *DNA and Cell Biology* [online], 31 (2), 187 – 192.

Dellinger, R. W., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A., et al., 2007. Glucuronidation of PhIP and N-OH-PhIP by UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A10. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 28 (11), 2412 – 2148.

Deng, X., Cheng, Y., Yang, X., et al., 2014. Meta-Analysis Reveals a Lack of Association between UGT2B17 Deletion Polymorphism and Tumor Susceptibility. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (5), e96812.

Dephoure, N., Zhou. C., Villen, J., et al., 2008. A quantitative atlas of mitotic phosphorylation. *PNAS* [online], 105 (31), 10762 – 10767.

Dermott, J. C., Hutber, A., Tan, M. H., et al., 1989. The use of a cell-free perfusate in the perfused rat hindquarter: methodological concerns. *Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology* [online], 67 (11), 1450 – 1454.

Desrosiers, N. A., Barnes, A. J., Hartman, R. L., et al., 2013. Oral Fluid and Plasma 3,4-Methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA) and Metabolite Correlation after Controlled Oral MDMA Administration. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* [online], 405 (12), 4067 – 4076.

Dhindsa, S., Ghanim, H., Batra, M., et al., 2015. Insulin Resistance and Inflammation in Hypogonadotropic Hypogonadism and Their Reduction After Testosterone Replacement in Men With Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care* [online], 39 (1), 82 – 91.

Diao, K., Wang, J., Sun, M., et al., 2018. TRAF2 activates the Akt signaling pathway via TRAF4-mediated ubiquitination of Akt and promotes migration and invasion of breast cancer cells. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine* [online], 11 (5), 4555 – 4564.

Dick, E., Kalra, S., Anderson, D., George, V., et al., 2013. Exon Skipping and Gene Transfer Restore Dystrophin Expression in Human Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells-Cardiomyocytes Harboring DMD Mutations. *Stem Cells and Development* [online], 22 (20), 2714 – 2724.

Dietrich, C. G., Geier, A., Wasmuth, H. E., et al., 2004. Influence of biliary cirrhosis on the detoxification and elimination of a food derived carcinogen. *Gut* [online] 53 (12), 1850 – 1855.

Ding, Y., Gonick, H. C., Vaziri, N. D., 2000. Lead promotes hydroxyl radical generation and lipid peroxidation in cultured aortic endothelial cells. *American Journal of Hypertension* [online], 13 (5), 552 – 555.

Dingley, K. H., Curtis, K. D., Nowell, S., et al., 1999. DNA and Protein Adduct Formation in the Colon and Blood of Humans after Exposure to a Dietary-

relevant Dose of 2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 8 (6), 507 – 512.

Disdier, C., Devoy, J., Cosnefroy, A., et al., 2015. Tissue biodistribution of intravenously administrated titanium dioxide nanoparticles revealed blood-brain barrier clearance and brain inflammation in rat. *Particle and Fibre Toxicology* [online], 12 (27), DOI 10.1186/s12989-015-0102-8.

Divakaran, K., Hines, R. N and McCarver, G. D., 2014. Human Hepatic UGT2B15 Developmental Expression. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 141 (1), 292 – 299.

Dluzen, D. F., Sutliff, A. K., Chen, G., et al., 2016. Regulation of UGT2B Expression and Activity by miR-216b-5p in Liver Cancer Cell Lines. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 359, 182 – 193.

Dobbs, L. K, Kaplan, A. R., Lemos, J. C., et al., 2016. Dopamine Regulation of Lateral Inhibition between Striatal Neurons Gates the Stimulant Actions of Cocaine. *Neuron* [online], 90 (5), 1100 – 1113.

Dogson, K. S., Smith, J. N and Williams, R. T., 1950. Studies in Detoxication: the orientation of glucuronic acid conjugation in chloroquinol. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 46 (1), 124 – 128.

Domschkle, K., Baune, B. T., Havlik, L., et al., 2012. Catechol-O-methyltransferase gene variation: Impact on amygdala response to aversive stimuli. *NeuroImage* [online], 60 (4), 2222 – 2229.

Dong, H., Yan, G-L., Han, Y., et al., 2015. UPLC-Q-TOF/MS-based metabolomic studies on the toxicity mechanisms of traditional Chinese medicine Chuanwu and the detoxification mechanisms of Gancao, Baishao, and Ganjiang. *Chinese Journal of Natural Medicines* [online], 13 (9), 687 – 689.

Dong, J., Li, J., Cui, L., et al., 2018. Cortisol modulates inflammatory responses in LPS-stimulated RAW264.7 cells via the NF-κB and MAPK pathways. *BMC Veterinary Science* [online], 4 (30), DOI 10.1186/s12917-018-1360-0.

Doosti, M., Najafi, M., Reza, J. Z., et al., 2010. The role of ATP-binding-cassette-transporter-A1(ABCA1) gene polymorphism on coronary artery disease risk. *Translational Research* [online], 155 (4), 185 – 190.

Dostalek, M., Court, M. H., Hazarika, S., et al., 2011 [b]. Diabetes Mellitus Reduces Activity of Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 in Liver and Kidney Leading to Decreased Formation of Mycophenolic Acid Acyl-Glucuronide Metabolite. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 39 (3), 448 – 445.

Douglas, A. P., Savage, R. L and Rawlins, M. D., 1978. Paracetamol (acetaminophen) kinetics in patients with Gilber's syndrome. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 13 (3), 209 – 212.

Downing, J. A., Joss, J and Scarmuzzi, J., 1997. vulation rate and the concentrations of LH, FSH, GH, prolactin and insulin in ewes infused with tryptophan, tyrosine or tyrosine plus phenylalanine during the luteal phase of the oestrous cycle. *Animal Reproduction Sciences* [online], 45 283 – 297.

Doyle. A. L., Yang, W., Abruzzo, L. V., et al., 1998. A multidrug resistance transporter from human MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *PNAS* [online], 95 (26), 15665 – 15670.

Drain, S., Catherwood, M. A., Orr, N., et al., 2009. ABCB1 (MDR1) rs1045642 is associated with increased overall survival in plasma cell myeloma. *Leukemia & Lymphoma* [online], 50 (4), 566 – 570.

Dreiseitel, A., Oehme, A., Locher, S., et al., 2008. Anthocyanins and their metabolites are weak inhibitors of cytochrome P450 3A4. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* [online], 52 (12), 1428 – 1433.

Drukteinis, J. S., Medrano, T., Ablordeppey, E. A., et al., 2005. Benzo[a]pyrene, but Not 2,3,7,8-TCDD, Induces G2/M Cell Cycle Arrest, p21CIP1 and p53 Phosphorylation in Human Choriocarcinoma JEG-3 Cells: A Distinct Signaling Pathway. *Placenta* [online], 26, 87 – 95.

Dugay, Y., McGrath, M., Lépine, J., et al., 2004. The Functional UGT1A1 Promoter Polymorphism Decreases Endometrial Cancer Risk. *Cancer Research* [online], 64 (3), 1202 – 1207.

Duong, N. T., Ngoc, N. T., Thang, N. T. M., et al., 2019. Polymorphisms of ABCG2 and SLC22A12 Genes Associated with Gout Risk in Vietnamese Population. *Medicina* [online], 55 (1), https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina55010008.

Dupuis, J., Langenberg, C., Prokopenko, I., et al., 2010. New genetic loci implicated in fasting glucose homeostasis and their impact on type 2 diabetes risk. *Nature Genetics* [online], 42 (2), 105 – 116.

Durmus, S., van der Valk, M., Teunissen, S. F., et al., 2019. ABC transporters Mdr1a/1b, Bcrp1, Mrp2 and Mrp3 determine the sensitivity to PhIP/DSS-induced colon carcinogenesis and inflammation. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-019-02394-w.

Durmus, S., van der Valk, M., Teunissen, S. F., et al., 2019. ABC transporters Mdr1a/1b, Bcrp1, Mrp2 and Mrp3 determine the sensitivity to PhIP/DSS-induced colon carcinogenesis and inflammation. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], doi: 10.1007/s00204-019-02394-w.

Duzhak, T., Mitrofanov, D., Ostashevskii, V., et al., 2000. Genetic polymorphisms of CYP2D6, CYP1A1, GSTM1 and p53 genes in a unique Siberian population of Tundra Nentsi. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 10 (6), 531 – 537.

Dybing, E., Holme, J. A., Gordon, P. W., et al., 1983. Genotoxicity studies with paracetamol. *Mutation Research/Genetic Toxicology* [online], 138 (1), 21 – 32.

Dziewiatkowski, D. D and Lewis, H. B., 1944. Glucuronic acid synthesis and the glycogen content of the liver of the rat. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 153, 49 – 52.

e Silva, R. D. O., Foster, D., Harper, M. M., et al., 2000. Alcohol Consumption Raises HDL Cholesterol Levels by Increasing the Transport Rate of Apolipoproteins A-I and A-II. *Circulation* [online], 102 (19), 2347 – 2352.

Eap, C. B., Crettol, S., Rougier, J-S., et al., 2007. Stereoselective Block of hERG Channel by (S)-Methadone and QT Interval Prolongation in CYP2B6 Slow Metabolizers. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 81 (5), 719 – 728.

Ebart, B., Mikkelsen, S., Thorkildsen, C and Borgbjerg, F. M., 1997. Norketamine, the main metabolite of ketamine, is a non-competitive NMDA receptor antagonist in the rat cortex and spinal cord. *European Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 333, 99 – 104.

Ebert, B., Mikkelsen, S., Thoekildsn, C., et al., 1997. Norketamine, the main metabolite of ketamine, is a non-competitive NMDA receptor antagonist in the rat cortex and spinal cord. *European Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 333 (1), 99 – 104.

Ebhardt, A. H., Fedynak, A and Fahlam, R. P., et al., 2010. Naturally Occurring Variations in Sequence Length Creates microRNA Isoforms That Differ in Argonaute Effector Complex Specificity. *Silence* [online], 1 (12), doi: 10.1186/1758-907X-1-12.

Ee, P. L. R., Kamalakaran, S., Tonetii, D., et al. 2004. Identification of a Novel Estrogen Response Element in the Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (ABCG2) Gene. *Cancer Research* [online], 1247 – 1251.

Ehmer U., Lankisch, T. O., Erichsen, T. J., et al., 2008. Rapid Allelic Discrimination by TaqMan PCR for the Detection of the Gilbert's Syndrome Marker UGT1A1*28. *Journal of Molecular Diagnostics* [online], 10 (6), 549 – 552.

Eichholzer, M., Rohrmann, S., Barbir, A., et al., 2012. Polymorphisms in heterocyclic aromatic amines metabolism-related genes are associated with colorectal adenoma risk. *International Journal of Molecular Epidemiology and Genetics* [online], 3 (2), 96 – 106.

Eisenberg, F., Dayton, P. G and Burns, J. J., 1958. Studies on the Glucuronic Acid Pathway of Glucose Metabolism. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 234 (2), 250 – 253.

Ekström, L., Gök, E., Johansson, M., et al., 2012. Doping and Genetic Testing: Sex Difference in UGT2B15 Expression, Testosterone Glucuronidation Activity and Urinary Testosterone/ Epitestosterone Glucuronide Ratio. *Current Pharmacogenomics and Personalised Medicine* [online], 10 (2), 125 – 131.

Ekström, L., Johansson, M and Rane, A., 2013. Tissue Distribution and Relative Gene Expression of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases (2B7, 2B15, 2B17) in the Human Fetus. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (2), 291 – 295.

El Hafidi, M., Pérez, I., Carrillo, S., et al., 2006. Effect of Sex Hormones on Non-Esterified Fatty Acids, Intra-Abdominal Fat Accumulation, and Hypertension Induced by Sucrose Diet in Male Rats. *Clinical and Experimental Hypertension* [online], 28, 669 – 681.

Elovaara, E., Mikkola, J., Stockmann-Juvala, H., et al., 2007. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) metabolizing enzyme activities in human lung, and their inducibility by exposure to naphthalene, phenanthrene, pyrene, chrysene, and benzo(a)pyrene as shown in the rat lung and liver. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 81 (3). 169 – 182.

El-Sayed, R., Bhattachrya, K., Gu, Z., et al., 2016. Single-Walled Carbon Nanotubes Inhibit the Cytochrome P450 Enzyme, CYP3A4. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (21316), DOI: 10.1038/srep21316.

Endogenous Hormones and Breast Cancer Collaborative Group., 2015. Steroid hormone measurements from different types of assays in relation to body mass

index and breast cancer risk in postmenopausal women: Reanalysis of eighteen prospective studies. *Steroids* [online], 99 (Part A), 49 – 55.

Enokida, H., Shiina, H., Urakami, S., 2005. Ethnic group-related differences in CpG hypermethylation of the *GSTP1* gene promoter among African-American, Caucasian and Asian patients with prostate cancer. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 116 (2), 174 – 181.

Enokizono, J., Kusuhara, H and Sugiyama, Y., 2007. Regional expression and activity of breast cancer resistance protein (Bcrp/Abcg2) in mouse intestine: overlapping distribution with sulfotransferases. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 35 (6), 922 – 928.

Enokizono, J., Kusuhara, H., Ose, A., et al., 2008. Quantitative investigation of the role of breast cancer resistance protein (Bcrp/Abcg2) in limiting brain and testis penetration of xenobiotic compounds. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (6), 995 – 1002.

Eny, K. M., Wolever, T. M. S., Fontaine-Bisson, B., et al., 2008. Genetic variant in the glucose transporter type 2 is associated with higher intakes of sugars in two distinct populations. *Physiological Genomics* [online], 33 (3), 655 – 360.

Eraly, S. A., Vallon, V., Vaughn, D. A., et al., 2005. Decreased Renal Organic Anion Secretion and Plasma Accumulation of Endogenous Organic Anions in OAT1 Knock-out Mice. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 281 (8), 5072 – 5083.

Eraly, S. A., Vallon, V., Rieg, T., et al., 2008. Multiple organic anion transporters contribute to net renal excretion of uric acid. *Physiological Genomics* [online], 33 (2), 180 – 192.

Eraly, S. A., Vallon, V., Vaughn, D. A., et al., 2006. Decreased Renal Organic Anion Secretion and Plasma Accumulation of Endogenous Organic Anions in

OAT1 Knock-out Mice. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 281 (8), 5072 – 5083.

Esau, C., Davis, S., Murray, S. F., et al., 2006. miR-122 regulation of lipid metabolism revealed by in vivo antisense targeting. *Cell Metabolism* [online], 3 (2), 87 – 98.

Escobar-Chávez, J. J., Domínguez-Delgardo, C. L and Cruz, I. M. R., 2011. Targeting nicotine addiction: The possibility of a therapeutic vaccine. *Drug Design, Development and Therapy* [online], 5, 211 – 224.

Eshghi, M. J., Fatemi, R., Hashemy, A., et al., 2011. A Retrospective Study of Patients with Colorectal Polyps. *Gastroenterology and Hepatology from Bed to Bench* [online], 4 (1), 17 – 22.

Eskandari-Nasab, E., Hashemi, M., Rezaei, H., et al., 2012. Evaluation of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 (UGT2B17) and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) genes deletion and the expression level of NGX6 mRNA in breast cancer. *Molecular Biology Reports* [online], 39 (12), 10531 – 10539.

Esteban, A and Pérez – Mateo, M., 1993. Gilbert's disease: a risk factor for paracetamol overdosage? *Journal of Hepatology* [online], 18 (2), 257 – 258.

Esteban, A and Pérez – Mateo, M., 1999. Heterogeneity of paracetamol metabolism in Gilbert's syndrome. European *Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 24 (1), 9 – 13.

Es-Safi, N-E., Cheynier, V., Moutounet, M., 2000. Study of the Reactions between (+)-Catechin and Furfural Derivatives in the Presence or Absence of Anthocyanins and Their Implication in Food Color Change. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 48 (12), 5946 – 5954.

Evangelista, E. A., Kaspera, R., Mokadam, N. A., et al., 2013. Activity, Inhibition, and Induction of Cytochrome P450 2J2 in Adult Human Primary Cardiomyocytes. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (12), 2087 – 2094.

Exome Variant Server., 2018. *NHLBI GO Exome Sequencing Project (ESP)* Available from: http://evs.gs.washington.edu/EVS/ [Accessed 1st January 2019]

Ezzeldin, N., El-Lebedy, D., Darwish, A., et al., 2017. Genetic polymorphisms of human cytochrome P450 CYP1A1 in an Egyptian population and tobacco-induced lung cancer. *Genes and Environment* [online], 39 (7), DOI 10.1186/s41021-016-0066-4.

Fahimul – Haq, M., Mahmood, S., et al., 2013. Study of Effect of Pesticides on Total Bilirubin and Direct Bilirubin Levels in Blood of Workers of Pesticide Formulation & Packing Plants in Pakistan: Multiplexing with ALP, ALT and AST. *Pakistan Journal of Medical and Health* [online], 7 (3), 736 – 739.

Fairweather, S. J., Bröer, A., O'Mara, M. L et al., 2012. Intestinal peptidases form functional complexes with the neutral amino acid transporter B^0AT1. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 446 (1), 135 – 148.

Fall, K., Garmo, H., Gubdjörnsdottir, S., et al., 2013. Diabetes Mellitus and Prostate Cancer Risk; A Nationwide Case–Control Study within PCBaSe Sweden. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 22 (6), 1102 – 1109.

Falk, R. T., Brinton, L. A., Dorgan, J. F., et al., 2013. Relationship of serum estrogens and estrogen metabolites to postmenopausal breast cancer risk: a nested case-control study. *BMC Cancer Research* [online], 15 (34), doi:10.1186/bcr3416.

Fan, J and Papadopoulos, V., 2013. Evolutionary Origin of the Mitochondrial Cholesterol Transport Machinery Reveals a Universal Mechanism of Steroid Hormone Biosynthesis in Animals. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (10), e76701.

Fang, C., Wei, X-M., Zeng, X-T., et al., 2015. Aberrant GSTP1 promoter methylation is associated with increased risk and advanced stage of breast cancer: a meta-analysis of 19 case-control studies. *BMC Cancer* [online], DOI: 10.1186/s12885-015-1926-1.

Fang, Z., Du, R., Edwards, A., et al., 2013. The Sequence Structures of Human MicroRNA Molecules and Their Implications. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e54215.

Farber, J. L., Leonard, T. B., Kyle, M. E., et al., 1988. Peroxidation-dependent and peroxidation-independent mechanisms by which acetaminophen kills cultured rat hepatocytes. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* [online], 267 (2), 640 - 650.

Faucette, S. R., Wang, H., Hamilton, G. A., et al., 2004. Regulation of CYP2B6 in Primary Human Hepatocytes by Prototypical Inducers. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 32 (3), 348 – 358.

Fayad, W., Fryknäs, M., Brnjic, S., et al., 2009. Identification of a Novel Topoisomerase Inhibitor Effective in Cells Overexpressing Drug Efflux Transporters. *PLoS ONE* [online], 4 (10), e7238.

Fehér, Á., Juhász, A., Pákáski, M., et al., 2014. ABCB1 C3435T Polymorphism Influences the Risk for Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Molecular Neuroscience* [online], 54 (4), 826 – 829.

Feierman, D. E., Melnikov, Z and Zhang, J., 2002. The Paradoxical Effect of Acetaminophen on CYP3A4 Activity and Content in Transfected HepG2 Cells. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* [online], 398 (1), 109 - 117.

Felgentreff, K., Du, L., Weinacht, K. G., et al., 2014. Differential role of nonhomologous end joining factors in the generation, DNA damage response, and myeloid differentiation of human induced pluripotent stem cells. *PNAS* [online], 111 (24), 8889 – 8894.

Felgines, C., Talavéra, s., Gonthier, M-P., et al., 2003. Strawberry Anthocyanins Are Recovered in Urine as Glucuro- and Sulfoconjugates in Humans. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 133 (5), 1296 – 1301.

Feng, Z-q., Zhu, L-l and Zhou, Q., 2017. Opioid analgesics-related pharmacokinetic drug interactions: from the perspectives of evidence based on

randomized controlled trials and clinical risk management. *Journal of Pain Research* [online], 10, 1225 – 1239.

Fernández, E., Torrents, D., Chillarón, D., et al., 2003. Basolateral LAT-2 Has a Major Role in the Transepithelial Flux of L-Cystine in the Renal Proximal Tubule Cell Line OK. *Journal of American Society of Nephrology* [online], 14 (4), 837 – 847.

Fernández-Santander, A., Gaibar, M., Novillo, A., et al., 2013. Relationship between Genotypes *Sult1a2* and *Cyp2d6* and Tamoxifen Metabolism in Breast Cancer Patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (7), e70183.

Finel, M., Li, X., Gardner-Stephen, D., et al., 2005. Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 1A5: Identification, Expression, and Activity. The *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 315 (3), 1143 – 1149.

Fishman, W. H and Green, S., 1955. Microanalysis of glucuronide glucuronic acid as applied to beta-glucuronidase and glucuronic acid studies. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 215, 527 – 537.

Fledel-Alon, A., Leffler, E. M., Guan, Y., et al. 2011. Variation in Human Recombination Rates and Its Genetic Determinants. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (6): e20321.

Fletcher, A. J., Mallery, D. L., Watkinson, R. E., et al., 2015. Sequential ubiquitination and deubiquitination enzymes synchronize the dual sensor and effector functions of TRIM21. *PNAS* [online], 112 (32), 10014 – 10019.

Flores-Villalba, E., Rodriguez-Montavki, C., Arredondo-Saldaña, G., et al., 2016. Unusual presentation of Gilbert disease with high levels of unconjugated bilirubin. Report of two cases. *Spanish Journal of Digestive Diseases* [online], 108 (4), 228 – 230.

Fong, B. M-w., Siu, T. S and Tam, S., 2010. Persistently Increased Acetaminophen Concentrations in a Patient with Acute Liver Failure. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 57 (1), DOI: 10.1373/clinchem.2010.144527.

Fong, Y., Fortner, J., Sun, R. L., Brennan, M. F et al., 1999. Clinical Score for Predicting Recurrence After Hepatic Resection for Metastatic Colorectal Cancer. *Annals of Surgery* [online], 230 (3), 309 – 321.

Forsling, M. L., Fallon, J. K., Shah, D., et al., 2002. The effect of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA, `ecstasy') and its metabolites on neurohypophysial hormone release from the isolated rat hypothalamus. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 135, 649 – 656.

Foti, R. S and Fisher, M. B., 2005. Assessment of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase catalyzed formation of ethyl glucuronide in human liver microsomes and recombinant UGTs. *Forensic Science International* [online], 153 (2-3), 109 – 116.

Fouassier, L., Kinman, N., Lefèvre, G., et al., 2002. Contribution of mrp2 in alterations of canalicular bile formation by the endothelin antagonist bosentan. *Journal of Hepatology* [online], 184 – 191.

Frankfort, S. V., Doodeman, V. D., Bakker, R., et al., 2006. *ABCB1* genotypes and haplotypes in patients with dementia and age-matched non-demented control patients. *Molecular Neurodegeneration* [online], 1 (13), https://doi.org/10.1186/1750-1326-1-13.

Frasor, J., Chang, E. C., Komm, B., et al., 2006. Gene Expression Preferentially Regulated by Tamoxifen in Breast Cancer Cells and Correlations with Clinical Outcome. *Cancer Research* [online], 66 (14), 7334 – 7340.

Freimer, J. W and Blelloch, R., 2018. Decoupling the impact of microRNAs on translational repression versus RNA degradation in embryonic stem cells. *eLife* [online], 7, e38014.

Friedrich, D. C., Genro, J. P., Sortica, V. A., et al., 2014. Distribution of CYP2D6 Alleles and Phenotypes in the Brazilian Population. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (10), e110691.

Fröhlich, M., Hoffmann, M. M., Burhenne, J., et al., 2004. Association of the CYP3A5 A6986G (CYP3A5*3) polymorphism with saquinavir pharmacokinetics. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 58 (4), 443 – 444.

Frueh, F. W., Amur, S., Mummaneni, P., et al., 2008. Pharmacogenomic Biomarker Information in Drug Labels Approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration: Prevalence of Related Drug Use. *Pharmacotherapy* [online], 28 (8), 992 – 998.

Frye, C. A., Park, D., Tanaka, M., et al., 2001. The testosterone metabolite and neurosteroid 3α-androstanediol may mediate the effects of testosterone on conditioned place preference. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* [online], 26 (7), 731 – 750.

Frye, C. A., Van Keuren, K. R and Erskine, M. S., 1996. Behavioral effects of 30c-androstanediol I: modulation of sexual receptivity and promotion of GABA-stimulated chloride flux. *Behavioural Brain Research* [online], 79, 109 – 118.

Fuhr, U., Klittich, K and Staib, A. H., 1993. Inhibitory effect of grapefruit juice and its bitter principal, naringenin, on CYP1A2 dependent metabolism of caffeine in man. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 35, 431 – 436.

Fuks, F., Hurd, P. J., Wolf, D., et al. 2002. The Methyl-CpG-binding Protein MeCP2 Links DNA Methylation to Histone Methylation. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 278 (6), 4035 – 4040.

Funao, T., Oda, Y., Tanaka, K., et al., 2003. The P-glycoprotein inhibitor quinidine decreases the threshold for bupivacaine-induced, but not lidocaine-induced, convulsions in rats. *Canadian Journal of Anesthesia* [online], 50 (8), 805 – 811.

Furimsky, A. M., Green, C. E., Sharp, L. E. H., et al., 2007. Effect of Resveratrol on 17-Estradiol Sulfation by Human Hepatic and Jejunal S9 and Recombinant Sulfotransferase 1E1. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (1), 129 – 136.

Fusetti, D., Erlandsen, H., Flatmark, T., et al., 1998. Structure of Tetrameric Human Phenylalanine Hydroxylase and Its Implications for Phenylketonuria. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 273 (27), 16962 – 16967.

Gaber, W., Ezza, Y., El Rahman, S. F. A., et al., 2010. Role of diagnostic ultrasonography in detecting gouty arthritis. *The Egyptian Rheumatologist* [online], 35 (2), 71 – 75.

Gadel, S., Crafford, A., Regina, K., et al., 2013. Methadone N-Demethylation by the Common CYP2B6 Allelic Variant CYP2B6.6. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (4), 709 – 713.

Gæde, P., Vedel, P., Larsen, N., et al., 2003. Multifactorial Intervention and Cardiovascular Disease in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes. *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 348, 383 – 393.

Gajecka, M., Rydzanicz, M., Jaskula-Sztul, R., et al., 2005. CYP1A1, CYP2D6, CYP2E1, NAT2, GSTM1 and GSTT1 polymorphisms or their combinations are associated with the increased risk of the laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma. *Mutation Research*, 574 (1-2), 112-23.

Galijatovic, A., Otake, Y., Walle, UK., et al., 2001. Induction of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGT1A1 by the flavonoid chrysin in Caco-2 cells--potential role in carcinogen bioinactivation. *Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 18 (3), 374 – 379.

Gallagher, C. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Muscat, J. E., et al., 2007. The UGT2B17 gene deletion polymorphism and risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Detection and Prevention* [online], 31 (4), 310 – 315.

Gallelli, L., Gratteri, A., Siniscalchi, A., et al, 2017. Drug-Drug Interactions in Cocaine-users and their Clinical Implications. *Current Drug Abuse Reviews* [online], 10 (1), 25 – 30.

Gälman, C., Bonde, Y., Matasconi, M., et al., 2008. Dramatically Increased Intestinal Absorption of Cholesterol Following Hypophysectomy Is Normalized by Thyroid Hormone. *Gastroenterology* [online], 134 (4), 1127 – 1136.

Gámez, A., Pérez, B., Ugarte, M., et al., 2000. Expression Analysis of Phenylketonuria Mutations. Effect on folding and stability of the phenylalanine hydroxylase protein. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 275 (38), 297337 – 29742.

Ganguly, S., Panetta, J. C., Roberts, J. K., et al., 2018. Ketamine Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics Are Altered by P-Glycoprotein and Breast Cancer Resistance Protein Efflux Transporters in Mice. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 46 (7), 1014 – 1022.

Ganiyu, A. B., Mabuza, L. H., Malete, N. H., 2013. Non-adherence to diet and exercise recommendations amongst patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus attending Extension II Clinic in Botswana. *African Journal of Primary Health Care & Family Medicine* [online], 5 (1), doi: 10.4102/phcfm.v5i1.457.

Gao, B., Stieger, B., Noé, B., et al., 1999. Localization of the Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide 2 (Oatp2) in Capillary Endothelium and Choroid Plexus Epithelium of Rat Brain. *Journal of Histochemistry & Cytochemistry* [online], 47 (10), 1255 – 1264.

Garcia, L. S. B., Comim, C. M., Valvassori, S. S., et al., 2009. Ketamine treatment reverses behavioral and physiological alterations induced by chronic

mild stress in rats. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry* [online], 33 (3), 450 – 455.

Gatanaga, H., Hayashida, T., Tsuchiya, K., et al., 2007. Successful efavirenz dose reduction in HIV type 1-infected individuals with cytochrome P450 2B6 *6 and *26. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* [online], 45 (9), 1230 – 1237.

Gatfield. D., Le Martelot, G., Vejnar, C. E., et al., 2009. Integration of microRNA miR-122 in hepatic circadian gene expression. *Genes & Development* [online], 23, 1313 – 1326.

Gauci, S., Helbig, A. O., Slijper, M., et al., 2009. Lys-N and trypsin cover complementary parts of the phosphoproteome in a refined SCX-based approach. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 81 (11), 4493 – 44501.

Gazzin, S., Berengeno, A. L., Strazielle, N., et al., 2011. Modulation of Mrp1 (ABCc1) and Pgp (ABCb1) by Bilirubin at the Blood-CSF and Blood-Brain Barriers in the Gunn Rat. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (1), e16165.

Ge, M and Pan, X-M., 2009. The contribution of proline residues to protein stability is associated with isomerization equilibrium in both unfolded and folded states. *Extremophiles* [online], 13 (3), 481 – 489.

Ge, Y., Chen, S., Mu, W., et al., 2019. Epigenetic regulation of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase by microRNA-200a/-183: implications for responses to sorafenib treatment in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Letters* [online], 454, 14 – 25.

Geddie, M. L and Matsumura, I., 2004. Rapid Evolution of β-Glucuronidase Specificity by Saturation Mutagenesis of an Active Site Loop. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 279 (25), 26462 – 26468.

Gelston, E. A., Coller, J. K., Lopatko, C. V., et al., 2012. Methadone inhibits CYP2D6 and UGT2B7/2B4 in vivo: a study using codeine in methadone- and buprenorphine-maintained subjects. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 73 (5), 786 – 794.

Gentile, G., Borro, M., Lala, N., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphisms related to efficacy and overuse of triptans in chronic migraine. *The Journal of Headache and Pain* [online], 11, 431 – 435.

George, A. M and Jones, P. M., 2013. An Asymmetric Post-Hydrolysis State of the ABC Transporter ATPase Dimer. *PLoS ONE* [online] 8 (4) , e59854.

George, S., Parmar, S., Meadway, C., et al. ., 2000. Application and validation of a urinary methadone metabolite (EDDP) immunoassay to monitor methadone compliance. *Annals of Clinical Biochemistry* [online], 37, 350 – 354.

Gerber, J. G., Rhodes, R. J and Gal, J., 2004. Stereoselective Metabolism of Methadone N-Demethylation by Cytochrome P4502B6 and 2C19. *Chirality* [online], 16 (1), 36 – 44.

Ghaznavi, H., Aali, E and Soltanpour, M. S., 2018. *Open access Macedonian Journal of Medical Sciences* [online], 6 (2), 274 – 279.

Ghosh, J., Bose, M., Roy, S., et al., 2013. Leishmania donovani targets Dicer1 to downregulate miR-122, lower serum cholesterol, and facilitate murine liver infection. *Cell Host & Microbe* [online], 13 (3), 277 – 288.

Ghoshal, A., Davis, C. D., Schut, H. A. J., et al., 1995. Possible mechanisms for PhIP-DNA adduct formation in the mammary gland of female Sprague-Dawley rats. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 16 (11), 2725 – 2731.

Ghosheh, O and Hawes, E. M., 2002. N-Glucuronidation of Nicotine and Cotinine in Human: Formation of Cotinine Glucuronide in Liver Microsomes and Lack of Catalysis by 10 Examined UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 30 (9), 991 – 996.

Giamarellos-Bourboulis, E. J., Spyridaki, A., Savva, A., et al., 2014. Intravenous Paracetamol as an Antipyretic and Analgesic Medication: the Significance of Drug Metabolism. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 124, 144 – 152.

Gibbs, M. E., Wilt, L. A., Ledwitch, K. V., et al., 2018. A Conformationally Gated Model of Methadone and Loperamide Transport by P-Glycoprotein. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Science* [online], 107 (7), 1937 – 1947.

Gilhooly, T. C and Daly, A. K., 2002. CYP2D6 deficiency, a factor in ecstasy related deaths? *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 54 (1), 69 – 70.

Ginzkey, C., Friehs, G., Koehler, C., et al., 2013. Assessment of nicotine-induced DNA damage in a genotoxicological test battery. *Mutation Research/Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis* [online], 751 (1), 34 – 39.

Ginzkey, C., Steussloff, G., Koehler, C., et al., 2014a. Nicotine derived genotoxic effects in human primary parotid gland cells as assessed in vitro by comet assay, cytokinesis-block micronucleus test and chromosome aberrations test. *Toxicology in vitro* [online], 28 (5), 838 – 846.

Ginzkey, C., Steussloff, G., Koehler, C., et al. 2014b. Nicotine causes genotoxic damage but is not metabolized during long-term exposure of human nasal miniorgan cultures. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 229 (1), 303 – 310.

Girard, H., Butler, L. M., Villeneuve, L., et al., 2008. UGT1A1 and UGT1A9 functional variants, meat intake, and colon cancer, among Caucasians and African Americans. *Mutation Research* [online], 644 (1-2), 56 – 63.

Girard, H., Thibaudeu, J., Court, M. H., et al., 2005. UGT1A1 Polymorphisms Are Important Determinants of Dietary Carcinogen Detoxification in the Liver. *Hepatology* [online], 42 (2), 448 – 457.

Glasgow, N. G., Wilcox, M. R and Johnson, J. W., 2018. Effects of Mg^{2+} on recovery of NMDA receptors from inhibition by memantine and ketamine reveal properties of a second site. *Neuropharmacology* [online], 137, 344 – 358.

Gloux, K and Anba-Mondoloni, J., 2016. Unique β-Glucuronidase Locus in Gut Microbiomes of Crohn's Disease Patients and Unaffected First-Degree Relatives. *PLoS ONE* [online], 11 (1), e0148291.

Gloux, K., Berteau, O., El oumami, H., et al., 2010. A metagenomic β-glucuronidase uncovers a core adaptive function of the human intestinal microbiome. *PNAS* [online], 108 (1), 4539 – 4546.

Goldberger, B. A., Darraj, A. G., Caplan, Y. H., et al., 1998. Detection of Methadone, Methadone Metabolites, and Other Illicit Drugs of Abuse in Hair of Methadone-Treatment Subjects. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 22, 526 – 530.

Goldfine, A. B., Bouche, C., Parker, R. A., et al., 2003. Insulin resistance is a poor predictor of type 2 diabetes in individuals with no family history of disease. *PNAS* [online], 100 (5), 2724 – 2729.

Gómez-Bravo, M. A., Apellaniz-Ruiz, M., Salcedo, M., et al., 2018. Influence of donor liver CYP3A4*20 loss-of-function genotype on tacrolimus pharmacokinetics in transplanted patients. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 28 (2), 41 – 48.

Goedde, H. W., Agarwall, D. P., Fritze, G., et al., 1992. Distribution of ADH2 and ALDH2 genotypes in different populations. *Human Genetics* [online], 88 (3), 344 – 346.

Goedert, J. J., Hua, X., Okayasu, I., et al., 2018. Postmenopausal breast cancer and oestrogen associations with the IgA-coated and IgA-noncoated faecal microbiota. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 118, 471 – 479.

Gong, J., Szego, E. M., Leonov, A., et al., 2019. Translocator protein ligand protects against neurodegeneration in the MPTP mouse model of Parkinsonism. *The Journal of Neuroscience* [online], DOI: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2070-18.2019.

Gong, Q-H., Cho, J. W., Huang, T., et al., 2001. Thirteen UDPglucuronosyltransferase genes are encoded at the human UGT1 gene complex locus. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 11 (4), 357 – 368.

Gonzalez-Quintela,Alende, R., Gude, F., et al., 2008. Serum levels of immunoglobulins (IgG, IgA, IgM) in a general adult population and their relationship with alcohol consumption, smoking and common metabolic abnormalities. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology* [online], 151 (1), 42 – 50.

Gonzalo-Lumbreras, R., Pimentel-Trapero, D and Izquierdo-Hornillos, R., et al., 2003. Development and Method Validation for Testosterone and Epitestosterone in Human Urine Samples by Liquid Chromatography Applications. *Journal of Chromatographic Science* [online], 41 (5), 261 – 266.

Gooderham, N. J., Creton, S., Lauber, S. N. et al., 2007. Mechanisms of action of the carcinogenic heterocyclic amine PhIP. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 168 (3), 269 – 277.

Goodman, D., McDonnel, J. T., Nelson, H. S., et al., 1990. Chronic urticaria exacerbated by the antioxidant food preservatives, butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) and butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT). *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* [online], 86 (4), 570 – 575.

Gordillo-Bastidas E, Panduro A, Gordillo-Bastidas D., et al., 2010. Polymorphisms of alcohol metabolizing enzymes in indigenous mexican population: unusual high frequency of CYP2E1*c2 Allele. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* [online], 34 (1), 142 – 149.

Gough, A. C., Miles, J. S., Spurr, N. K., et al., 1990. Identification of the primary gene defect at the cytochrome P450 CYP2D locus. *Nature* [online], 347, 773 – 776.

Graber-Maier, A., Gutmann, H., et al., 2010. A new intestinal cell culture model to discriminate the relative contribution of P-gp and BCRP on transport of substrates such as imatinib. *Molecular Pharmaceutics* [online], 7 (5), 1618 – 1628.

Gradilone, A., Pulcinelli, F. M., Lotti, L. V., et al., 2008. Celecoxib Upregulates Multidrug Resistance Proteins in Colon Cancer: Lack of Synergy with Standard Chemotherapy. *Current Cancer Drug Targets* [online], 8 (5), 414 – 420.

Graham, G, G and Scott, K. F., 2005. Mechanism of action of paracetamol. *American Journal of Therapeutics* [online], 12 (1), 46 – 55.

Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of Uridine Diphosphate-Glucuronosyltransferase 2B Gene Variants with Serum Glucuronide Levels and Prostate Cancer Risk. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.

Graven-Nielsen, T., Kendall, A., Henriksson, K. G., et al., 2000. Ketamine reduces muscle pain, temporal summation, and referred pain in fibromyalgia patients. *Pain* [online], 85 (3), 483 – 491.

Gregus, Z and Klaassen, C. D., 1985. Effect of Butylated Hydroxyanisole on Hepatic Glucuronidation and Biliary Excretion of Drugs in Mice. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* [online], 40 (4), 237 – 242.

Griesser, M., Pistis, V., Suzuki, T., et al., 2010. Autoxidative and Cyclooxygenase-2 Catalyzed Transformation of the Dietary Chemopreventive Agent Curcumin. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 286 (2), 1114 – 1124.

Griffin, E. W., Skelly, D. T., Murray, C. L., et al., 2013. Cyclooxygenase-1-Dependent Prostaglandins Mediate Susceptibility to Systemic Inflammation-Induced Acute Cognitive Dysfunction. *The Journal of Neuroscience* [online], 33 (38), 15248 – 15258.

Grillo, C. A and Dulout, F. N., 1995. Cytogenetic evaluation of butylated hydroxytoluene. *Mutation Research* [online], 345 (1-2), 73 – 78.

Gu, T-L., Deng, X., Huang, F., et al., 2011. Survey of Tyrosine Kinase Signaling Reveals ROS Kinase Fusions in Human Cholangiocarcinoma. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (1), e15640.

Gu, D., McNaughton, L., LeMaster, D., et al., 2011. A Comprehensive Approach to the Profiling of the Cooked Meat Carcinogens 2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline, 2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine and their Metabolites in Human Urine. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 23 (4), 788 – 801.

Guan, B., Pungaliya, P., Li, X., et al., 2008. Ubiquitination by TOPORS Regulates the Prostate Tumor Suppressor NKX3.1. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 283 (8), 4834 – 4848.

Guan, S., Huang, M., Li, X., et al., 2006. Intra- and inter-ethnic differences in the allele frequencies of cytochrome P450 2B6 gene in Chinese. *Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 23, 1983 – 1990.

Guaoua, S., Rtbi, I., Laarbi, F. Z., et al., 2014. Distribution of allelic and genotypic frequencies of NAT2 and CYP2E1 variants in Moroccan population. *BMC Genetics* [online], 15 (156), DOI 10.1186/s12863-014-0156-x.

Gudmundsson, J., Sulem, P., Steinthorsdottir, V., et al., 2007. Two variants on chromosome 17 confer prostate cancer risk, and the one in TCF2 protects against type 2 diabetes. *Nature Genetics* [online], 39 (8), 977 – 983.

Guertin, K. A., Moore, S. C., Sampson, J. N., et al., 2014. Metabolomics in nutritional epidemiology: identifying metabolites associated with diet and quantifying their potential to uncover diet-disease relations in populations. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* [online], 100 (1), 208 – 217.

Guglielmo, A., Staropoli, N., Giancotti, M., et al., 2018. Personalized medicine in colorectal cancer diagnosis and treatment: a systematic review of health economic evaluations. *Cost Effectiveness and Resource Allocation* [online], 16 (2), https://doi.org/10.1186/s12962-018-0085-z.

Guichard, S. M., Morton, C. L., et al., 1998. Conversion of the CPT-11 metabolite APC to SN-38 by rabbit liver carboxylesterase. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 4 (12), 3084 – 3094.

Guillemette, C., Ritter, J. K., Auyeung, D. J., et al., 2000. Structural heterogeneity at the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1 locus: functional consequences of three novel missense mutations in the human UGT1A7 gene. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 10 (7), 629 – 644.

Guizzetti, M., Chen, J., Oram, J. F., et al., 2007. Ethanol Induces Cholesterol Efflux and Up-regulates ATP-binding Cassette Cholesterol Transporters in Fetal Astrocytes. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 282, 18740 – 18749.

Gum, S. I and Cho, M. K., 2013. The Amelioration of N-Acetyl-p-Benzoquinone Imine Toxicity by Ginsenoside Rg3: The Role of Nrf2-Mediated Detoxification and Mrp1/Mrp3 Transports. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/957947.

Guo, G. L., Mofft, J. S., Nicol, C. J., et al., 2004. Enhanced Acetaminophen Toxicity by Activation of the Pregnane X Receptor. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 82, 374 – 380.

Guo, H., Zhu, Q., Yu, X., et al., 2017. Tumor-secreted anterior gradient-2 binds to VEGF and FGF2 and enhances their activities by promoting their homodimerization. *Oncogene* [online], 36 (36), 5098 – 5109.

Guo, K., Elzinga, S., Eid, S., et al., 2019. Genome-wide DNA methylation profiling of human diabetic peripheral neuropathy in subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Epigenetics* [online], 14 (8), 766 – 779.

Guo, Y., Bao, Y., Ma, M., et al., 2017. Identification of Key Candidate Genes and Pathways in Colorectal Cancer by Integrated Bioinformatical Analysis. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* [online], doi:10.3390/ijms18040722

Guo, Y., Cui, J. Y., Lu, H., et al., 2016. Effect of nine diets on mRNAs of phase-II conjugation enzymes in livers of mice. *Xenobiotica* [online], 47 (8), 645 – 654.

Gupta, N., Miyauchi, S., Martindale, R. G., et al., 2005. Upregulation of the amino acid transporter ATB0,+ (SLC6A14) in colorectal cancer and metastasis

in humans. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Molecular Basis of Disease* [online], 1741 (1-2), 215 – 223.

Gurskaya, N. G., Staroverov, D. B., Zhang, L., et al., 2012. Analysis of alternative splicing of cassette exons at single-cell level using two fluorescent proteins. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 40 (8) e57.

Gutmann, H., Hruz, P., Zimmermann, C., et al., 2005. Distribution of breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP/ABCG2) mRNA expression along the human GI tract. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 70 (5), 695 – 699.

Hajdinjak, T and Zagradisnik, B., 2004. Prostate cancer and polymorphism D85Y in gene for dihydrotestosterone degrading enzyme UGT2B15: Frequency of DD homozygotes increases with Gleason Score. *Prostate* [online], 59 (4), 436 – 439.

Halama, N., Michel, S., Kloor, M., et al., 2011. Localization and Density of Immune Cells in the Invasive Margin of Human Colorectal Cancer Liver Metastases Are Prognostic for Response to Chemotherapy. *Cancer Research* [online], 71 (17), 5670 – 5677.

Hall, A. P and Henry, J. A., 2006. Acute toxic effects of 'Ecstasy' (MDMA) and related compounds: Overview of pathophysiology and clinical management. *British Journal of Anaesthesia* [online], 96 (6), 678 – 685.

Haller, I., 1985. Mode of action of clotrimazole: Implications for therapy. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* [online], 152 (7), 939 – 944.

Halliday, G. M., Li, Y. W., Blumbergs, P. C., et al., 1990. Neuropathology of Immunohstochemically Identified Brainstem Neurons in Parkinson's Disease. *Annals of Neurology* [online], 27 (4), 373 – 385.

Hamajima, N., Okada, R., Kawai, S., et al., 2011. Significant association of serum uric acid levels with SLC2A9 rs11722228 among a Japanese population. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 103 (4), 378 – 382.

Hammarsten, J., Damber, J-E., Peeker, R., et al, 2010. A higher prediagnostic insulin level is a prospective risk factor for incident prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiology* [online], 34 (5), 574 – 579.

Han, J-Y., Lim, H-S., Park, Y. H., et al., 2009. Integrated pharmacogenetic prediction of irinotecan pharmacokinetics and toxicity in patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer. *Lung Cancer* [online], 63 (1), 115 – 120.

Hanaka, S., Abe, T., Itakura, H., et al., 2000. Gene expression related to cholesterol metabolism in mouse brain during development. *Brain & Development* [online], 22 (5), 321 – 326.

Hanioka, N., Ozawa, S., Jinno, H., et al, 2001. Human liver UDP-glucuronosyltransferase isoforms involved in the glucuronidation of 7-ethyl-10-hydroxycamptothecin. *Xenobiotica* [online], 31 (10), 687 – 699.

Hao, D., Wang, L and Di, L-j., 2016. Distinct mutation accumulation rates among tissues determine the variation in cancer risk. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (19458), DOI: 10.1038/srep19458

Happ, J., Hartmann, U., Weber, T., et al., 1978. Gonadotropin and Testosterone Secretion in Normal Human Males After Stimulation With Gonadotropin-Releasing Hormone (Gnrh) or Potent Gnrh Analogs Using Different Modes of Application. *Fertility and Sterility* [online], 30 (6), 666 – 673.

Hara, A and Taketomi, T., 1982. Isolation and determination of cholesterol glucuronide in human liver. *Lipids* [online], 17 (8), 515 – 518.

Harding, C. O., Neff, M., Wild, K., et al., 2004. The fate of intravenously administered tetrahydrobiopterin and its implications for heterologous gene therapy of phenylketonuria. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 81 (1), 52 – 57.

Harrington, W. R., Sengupta, S and Katzellenbogen, B. S., 2006. Estrogen Regulation of the Glucuronidation Enzyme UGT2B15 in Estrogen Receptor-Positive Breast Cancer Cells. *Endocrinology* [online], 147 (8), 3823 – 3850.

Hartiala, K. J. W., Pulkkinen, M. O and Savola, P., 1964. β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the Mucosa of Various Organs. *Nature* [online], 201 (4923), 1036 – 1036.

Haug, K., Kravik, L. K and De Angelis, P. M., 2008. Cellular Response to Irinotecan in Colon Cancer Cell Lines Showing Differential Response to 5-Fluorouracil. *Anticancer Research* [online], 583 – 592.

Hausser, J., Landthaler, M., Jaskiewicz, L., et al., 2009. Relative contribution of sequence and structure features to the mRNA binding of Argonaute/EIF2C–miRNA complexes and the degradation of miRNA targets. *Genome Research* [online], 19 (11), 2009 – 2020.

Hayashi, S-i., Watanabe, J and Kawajiri, K., 1991. Genetic Polymorphisms in the 5'-Flanking Region Change Transcriptional Regulation of the Human Cytochrome P45011E1 Gene. *Journal of Biochemistry* [online], 110, 559 – 565.

Hazama, S., Mishima, H., Tsunedomi, R., et al., 2013. UGT1A1*6, 1A7*3, and 1A9*22 genotypes predict severe neutropenia in FOLFIRI-treated metastatic colorectal cancer in two prospective studies in Japan. *Cancer Science* [online], 104 (22), 1662 - 1669.

Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

Hazelton, G. A., Hjelle, J. J and Klaassen, C. D., 1985. Effects of butylated hydroxyanisole on hepatic glucuronidation capacity in mice. *Toxicology and Pharmacology* [online], 78 (2), 280 – 290.

He, Y-J., Zhang, W., Tu, J-H., et al., 2008. Hepatic Nuclear Factor 1α Inhibitor Ursodeoxycholic Acid Influences Pharmacokinetics of the Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide 1B1 Substrate Rosuvastatin and Bilirubin. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (8), 1453 – 1456.

He, Y-Q., Yang, L., Zhang, J. W., et al., 2010. Glucuronidation, a New Metabolic Pathway for Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online]. 23 (3), 591 – 599.

He, Z., Hu, B., Tang, L., et al., 2015. The overexpression of MRP4 is related to multidrug resistance in osteosarcoma cells. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics* [online], 11 (1), 18 – 23.

Heinz, P., Geelhoed, G. C., Wee, C., et al., 2006. Is atropine needed with ketamine sedation? A prospective, randomised, double blind study. *Emergency Medicine Journal* [online], 23 (3), 206 – 209.

Helander, A., Böttcher, M., Fehr, C., et al., 2009. Detection Times for Urinary Ethyl Glucuronide and Ethyl Sulfate in Heavy Drinkers during Alcohol Detoxification. *Alcohol and Alcoholism* [online], 44 (1), 55 – 61.

Helfer, S., Schott, Stoecklin, G and Förstermann, K., 2012. AU-Rich Element-Mediated mRNA Decay Can Occur Independently of the miRNA Machinery in Mouse Embryonic Fibroblasts and Drosophila S2-Cells. *PLoS ONE* [online], 7 (1), e28907.

Hemeryck, L. Y., Rombouts, C., Hecke, T. V., et al., 2016. In vitro DNA adduct profiling to mechanistically link red meat consumption to colon cancer promotion. *Toxicology Research* [online], 5 (5), 1346 – 1358.

Hendriks, R. J., Dijkstra, S., Smit, F. P., et al., 2018. Epigenetic markers in circulating cell-free DNA as prognostic markers for survival of castration-resistant prostate cancer patients. *The Prostate* [online], 78 (5), 336 – 342.

Hennermann, J. B., Bührer, C., Blau, N., et al., 2005. Long-term treatment with tetrahydrobiopterin increases phenylalanine tolerance in children with severe phenotype of phenylketonuria. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 86, 86 – 90.

Henriksen, U., Fog, J. U., Litman, T., et al., 2005. Identification of Intra- and Intermolecular Disulfide Bridges in the Multidrug Resistance Transporter ABCG2. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 280 (44), 36926 – 26934.

Henriksson, M., Palmer, S., Chen, R., et al. 2010. Assessing the cost effectiveness of using prognostic biomarkers with decision models: case study in prioritising patients waiting for coronary artery surgery. *BMJ* [online], 340, 194.

Hidalgo, I. J and Borchardt, R. T., 1990. Transport of a large neutral amino acid (phenylalanine) in a human intestinal epithelial cell line: Caco-2. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) – Biomembranes* [online], 1028 (1), 25 – 30.

Higgins, C. F and Linton, K. J., 2004. The ATP switch model for ABC transporters. *Nature structural & Molecular Biology* [online], 11 (10), 918 – 926.

Hijazi, Y and Boulieu, R., 2002. Contribution of CYP3A4, CYP2B6, and CYP2C9 Isoforms toN-Demethylation of Ketamine in Human Liver Microsomes. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 30 (7), 853 – 858.

Hildebrand, C. E., Gurley, l. r., Tobey, R. A., et al., 1977. Action of heparin on mammalian nuclei: I. Differential extraction of histone H1 and cooperative removal of histones from chromatin. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Nucleic Acids and Protein Synthesis* [online], 477 (3), 295 – 311.

Hillier, T. A and Pedula, K. L., 2003. Complications in Young Adults With Early-Onset Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care* [online], 26 (11), 2999 – 3005.

Hinz, B., Cheremina, O and Brune, K., 2008. Acetaminophen (paracetamol) is a selective cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitor in man. *The FASEB Journal* [online], 22 (2), 383 – 390.

Hirano, M., Maeda, K., Shitara, Y., et al. Contribution of OATP2 (OATP1B1) and OATP8 (OATP1B3) to the Hepatic Uptake of Pitavastatin in Humans. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 311 (1), 139 – 146.

Hirata, H., Hinoda, Y., Zaman, M. S., et al., 2010. Function of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 (UGT2B17) is involved in endometrial cancer. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 31 (9), 1620 – 1626.

Hiroi, T., Imaoka, S and Funae, Y., 1998. Dopamine formation from tyramine by CYP2D6. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications [online], 249 (3), 838 – 843.

Hodis, E., Watson, I. R., Kryukov, G. V., et al., 2013. A Landscape of Driver Mutations in Melanoma. *Cell* [online], 150 (2), 251 – 263.

Hoeksma, M., Reijngoud, D-J., Pruim, J., et al., 2009. Phenylketonuria: High plasma phenylalanine decreases cerebral protein synthesis. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 96 (4), 177 - 182.

Hoffmeyer, S., Burk, O., von Richter, O., et al., 2000. Functional polymorphisms of the human multidrug-resistance gene: multiple sequence variations and correlation of one allele with P-glycoprotein expression and activity *in vivo*. *PNAS* [online], 97 (7), 3473 – 3478.

Högestätt, E. D., Jönsson, B. A. G., Ermund, A., et al., 2005. Conversion of Acetaminophen to the Bioactive N-Acylphenolamine AM404 via Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase-dependent Arachidonic Acid Conjugation in the Nervous System. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 280 (36), 31405 – 31412.

Høiseth, G., Karinen, R., Christophersen, A., et al., 2010. Practical use of ethyl glucuronide and ethyl sulfate in postmortem cases as markers of antemortem alcohol ingestion. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* [online], 124 (2), 143 – 148.

Holbeck, W., Stolbach, A., Nurok, S., et al., 2007. A report of two deaths from massive ibuprofen ingestion. *Journal of Medical Toxicology* [online], 3 (2), 52 – 55.

Holla, V. R., Backlund, M. G., Yang, P., et al., 2008. Regulation of Prostaglandin Transporters in Colorectal Neoplasia. *Cancer Prevention Research* [online], 1 (2), 93 – 99.

Holm, K. M. D and Linnet, K., 2015. Distribution of Enantiomers of Methadone and Its Main Metabolite EDDP in Human Tissues and Blood of Postmortem Cases. *Journal of Forensic Sciences* [online], 60 (1), 95 – 101.

Holmberg, L., Nordén. T. Lindgren, A., et al., 2001. Pre-operative oestradiol levels – relation to survival in breast cancer. *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* [online], 27 (2), 152 – 156.

Hombeck, P. V., Zhang, B., Murray, B., et al., 2015. PhosphoSitePlus, 2014: mutations, PTMs and recalibrations. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 43, 512 – 520.

Honderbrink, L., Meulenbelt, J., Rietjens, S. J., et al., 2012. Methamphetamine, amphetamine, MDMA (‘ecstasy’), MDA and mCPP modulate electrical and cholinergic input in PC12 cells. *NeuroToxicology* [online], 33 (2), 255 – 260.

Hong, C-C., Tang, B-K., Hammond, G. L., et al., 2004. Cytochrome P450 1A2 (CYP1A2) activity and risk factors for breast cancer: a cross-sectional study. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 6 (4), 352 – 365.

Hong, S., Wang, D., Horton, J. R., et al., 2017. Methyl-dependent and spatial-specific DNA recognition by the orthologous transcription factors human AP-1 and Epstein-Barr virus Zta. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 45 (5), 2503 – 2517.

Horecker, B. L and Hiatt, H. H., 1958. Pathways of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Normal and Neoplastic Cells. *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 258 (5), 225 – 232.

Horgan, D., Jansen, M., Leyens, L., et al., 2014. An Index of Barriers for the Implementation of Personalised Medicine and Pharmacogenomics in Europe. *Public Health Genomics* [online], 17 (5-6), 297 – 289.

Hou, Y-x., Cui, L., Riordan, J. R., et al., 2001. ATP Binding to the First Nucleotide-binding Domain of Multidrug Resistance Protein MRP1 Increases Binding and Hydrolysis of ATP and Trapping of ADP at the Second Domain. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 277 (7), 5110 – 5119.

Hsiao, J-Y., Hsieh, M-C., Tien, K-J., et al., 2008. Exon 33 T/T genotype of the thyroglobulin gene is a susceptibility gene for Graves' disease in Taiwanese and exon 12 C/C genotype protects against it. *Clinical and Experimental Medicine* [online], 8, 17 – 21.

Hsing, A. W., Chua, S., Gao, Y-T., et al., 2001. Prostate Cancer Risk and Serum Levels of Insulin and Leptin: a Population-Based Study. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 93 (10), 783 – 789.

Hu, D. G and Mackenzie, P. I., 2009. Estrogen Receptor α, Fos-Related Antigen-2, and c-Jun Coordinately Regulate Human UDP Glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 and 2B17 Expression in Response to 17β-Estradiol in MCF-7 Cells*. Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 76 (2), 425 – 539.

Hu, D. G., Selth, L. A., Tarulli, G. A., et al., 2016. Androgen and Estrogen Receptors in Breast Cancer Coregulate Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases 2B15 and 2B17. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (19), 5881 – 5893.

Hu, M., Ye, P., Liao, H., et al., 2016. Metformin Protects H9C2 Cardiomyocytes from High-Glucose and Hypoxia/Reoxygenation Injury via Inhibition of Reactive Oxygen Species Generation and Inflammatory Responses: Role of AMPK and JNK. *Journal of Diabetes Research* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2016/2961954.

Hu, S., Wan, J., Su, Y., et al., 2013. DNA methylation presents distinct binding sites for human transcription factors. *eLife* [online], 2, e00726.

Hu, T-Z., Chen, Y, C., Lin, P., et al., 2018. Testosterone-Associated Dietary Pattern Predicts Low Testosterone Levels and Hypogonadism. *Nutrients* [online], 10 (11), doi: 10.3390/nu10111786.

Hu, X-J., Zhang, Y-B., Zhao, Y-B., et al., 2018. Metabolic detoxification of bakuchiol is mediated by oxidation of CYP 450s in liver microsomes. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 111, 385 – 392.

Hu, Z-Y., Pei, Q and Guo, C., 2010. Dose-Dependent Association between UGT1A1*28 Genotype and Irinotecan-Induced Neutropenia: Low Doses Also Increase Risk. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 16 (15), 3832 – 3842.

Huan, J-Y., Miranda, C. L., Buhler, D. R., et al., 1998. Species differences in the hepatic microsomal enzyme metabolism of the pyrrolizidine alkaloids. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 99 (2), 127 – 137.

Huang, L., Bao, Y., Lei, X., et al., 2013. Neonatal Bilirubin Levels and Childhood Asthma in the US Collaborative Perinatal Project, 1959–1965. *American Journal of Epidemiology* [online], 178 (12), 1691 – 1697.

Huang, L., Bao, Y., Lei, X., et al., 2013. Neonatal Bilirubin Levels and Childhood Asthma in the US Collaborative Perinatal Project, 1959–1965. *American Journal of Epidemiology* [online], 178 (12), 1691 – 1697.

Huang, M-I and Huang, S-D., 2008. Dispersive liquid–liquid microextraction method based on solidification of floating organic drop combined with gas chromatography with electron-capture or mass spectrometry detection. *Journal of Chromatography A* [online], 1211 (1-2), 8 – 12.

Huang, M-L., Kan, J-Y., Ma, C-J., et al., 2012. An observational study of bevacizumab combined with FOLFIRI as the first-line treatment in metastatic colorectal cancer. *Genomic Medicine, Biomarkers, and Health Sciences* [online], 4 (4), 122 – 127.

Huang, W., Zhu, Y., Li, C., et al., 2016. Effect of Blueberry Anthocyanins Malvidin and Glycosides on the Antioxidant Properties in Endothelial Cells.

Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/1591803.

Huang, X., Kurose, A., Tanaka, T., et al., 2006. Sequential phosphorylation of Ser-10 on histone H3 and ser-139 on histone H2AX and ATM activation during premature chromosome condensation: Relationship to cell-cycle phase and apoptosis. *Cytometry Part A* [online], 69 (4), 222 – 229.

Huber, C., Bartha, B., Harpaintner, R., et al., 2009. Metabolism of acetaminophen (paracetamol) in plants—two independent pathways result in the formation of a glutathione and a glucose conjugate. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* [online], 16, 206 – 213.

Huber, W. W., McDaniel, L. P., Kaderlik, K. R., et al., 1997. Chemoprotection against the formation of colon DNA adducts from the food-borne carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) in the rat. *Mutation Research/Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis* [online], 376 (1-2), 115 – 122.

Hukkanen, J., Jacob, P., Peng, M., et al., 2011. Effect of nicotine on cytochrome P450 1A2 activity. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 72 5), 836 – 838.

Hung, B., Bao, J., Cao, Y-R., et al., 2018. Cytochrome P450 1A1 (CYP1A1) Catalyzes Lipid Peroxidation of Oleic Acid-Induced HepG2 Cells. *Biochemistry (Moscow)* [online], 83 (5), 595 – 602.

Hung, C-C., Chiou, M-H., Teng, Y-N., et al., 2013. Functional Impact of ABCB1 Variants on Interactions between P-Glycoprotein and Methadone. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (3), e59419.

Hunt, M. J., Raynaud, B and Garcia, R., 2006. Ketamine Dose-Dependently Induces High-Frequency Oscillations in the Nucleus Accumbens in Freely Moving Rats. *Biological Psychiatry* [online], 60 (11), 1206 – 1214.

Hunt, S., McLaren, W., Gil, L., et al., 2018. Ensembl variation resources. *The Journal of Biological Database and Curation* [online], doi:10.1093/database/bay119.

Hwang, B-F., Young, L-H., Tsai, C-H., et al., 2013. Fine Particle, Ozone Exposure, and Asthma/Wheezing: Effect Modification by Glutathione S-transferase P1 Polymorphisms. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e52715..

Hwang, M-S., Lee, S-J., Kim, W-Y., et al., 2014. Genetic Variations in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 in a Korean Population. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 29 (1), 105 - 109.

Hysek, C. M., Simmler, L. D., Schillinger, N., et al., 2014. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic effects of methylphenidate and MDMA administered alone or in combination. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 17, 371 – 381.

Ichida, K., Matsuo, H., Takad, T., 2012. Decreased extra-renal urate excretion is a common cause of hyperuricemia. *Nature Communications* [online], 3 (764),

Ilbäck, N.G., Alzin, M., Jahrl, S., et al., 2003. Estimated intake of the artificial sweeteners acesulfame-K, aspartame, cyclamate and saccharin in a group of Swedish diabetics. *Food Additives & Contaminants* [online], 20 (2), 115 – 126.

Ilgen, M. A., Trafton, J. A and Humpherys, K., 2006. Response to methadone maintenance treatment of opiate dependent patients with and without significant pain. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence* [online], 82 (3), 187 – 193.

Illarioshkin, S. N., Shadrina, M. I., Slominsky, P. A., et al., 2007. A common leucine-rich repeat kinase 2 gene mutation in familial and sporadic Parkinson's disease in Russia. *European Journal of Neurology* [online], 14 (4), 413 – 417.

Imamura, M and Prasad, C., 1998. Modulation of GABA-Gated Chloride Ion Influx in the Brain by Dehydroepiandrosterone and Its Metabolites. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* [online], 243 (3), 771 – 775.

Imbode, M., Rochat, T., Brutsche, M., et al., 2008. Glutathione S-transferase genotype increases risk of progression from bronchial hyperresponsiveness to asthma in adults. *Thorax* [online], 63 (4), 322 – 328.

Inaba, K., Suzuki, S., Sakaguchi, T., et al., 2007. Double primary liver cancer (intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma and hepatocellular carcinoma) in a patient with hepatitis C virus-related cirrhosis. *Journal of Hepato-biliary-pancreatic Surgery* [online], 14 (2), 204 – 209.

Incitti, T., De Angelis, F. G., Cazzella, V., et al., 2010. Exon Skipping and Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy Therapy: Selection of the Most Active U1 snRNA Antisense Able to Induce Dystrophin Exon 51 Skipping. *Molecular Therapy* [online], 18 (9), 1675 – 1682.

Inoue, M., Morikawa, M., Tsubo, M., et al, 1979. Species difference and characterization of intestinal esterase on the hydrolizing activity of ester-type drugs. *The Japanese Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 29 (1), 9 – 16.

Inoue, N., Sandberg, A. A., Graham, J. B., et al., 1969. Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects: IX. Role of the intestine in the conjugation of estriol. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 48 (2), 390 – 396.

Isakoff, S. J., Taha, C., Rose, E., et al., 1995. The inability of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activation to stimulate GLUT4 translocation indicates additional signalling pathways are required for insulin-stimulated glucose uptake. *PNAS* [online], 92, 10247 – 10251.

Isaza, C., Henao, J., Beltrán, L., et al., 2013. Genetic variants associated with addictive behavior in Colombian addicted and non- addicted to heroin or cocaine. *Colombia Médica* [online], 44 (1), 19 – 25.

Ishida, H., Takizawa, M., Ozawa, S., et al., 2004. Pioglitazone improves insulin secretory capacity and prevents the loss of β-cell mass in obese diabetic db/db

mice: possible protection of β cells from oxidative stress. *Metabolism* [online], 53 (4), 488 – 494.

Ito, N., Fukushima, S., Haqlwara, A., et al., 1983. Carcinogenicity of Butylated Hydroxyanisole in F344 Rats. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 70 (2), 343 – 352.

Ito, N., Hirose, M., Fukushima, S., et al., 1986. Studies on antioxidants: Their carcinogenic and modifying effects on chemical carcinogenesis. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 24 (10-11), 1971 – 1082.

Ito, M., Yamamoto, K., Maruo, Y., et al., 2002. Effect of a conserved mutation in uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 and 1A6 on glucuronidation of a metabolite of flutamide. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 58, 11 – 14.

Iyer, L., King, C. D., Whitington, P. F., et al., 1998. Genetic predisposition to the metabolism of irinotecan (CPT-11). Role of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase isoform 1A1 in the glucuronidation of its active metabolite (SN-38) in human liver microsomes. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 101 (4), 847 – 854.

Iyer, L., Das, S., Janisch, L., Wen, M., et al., 2002. UGT1A1*28 polymorphism as a determinant of irinotecan disposition and toxicity. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 2 (1), 43 – 47.

Iyer, L., Ramírez, J., Shepard, D. R., et al., 2002. Biliary transport of irinotecan and metabolites in normal and P-glycoprotein-deficient mice. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 49. 336 – 341.

Jacob, R. M., Johnstone, E C., Neville, M. J., et al., 2004. Identification of CYP2B6 sequence variants by use of multiplex PCR with allele-specific genotyping. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 50, 1372 – 1377.

Jakobsen, C., Cleynen, I., Andersen, P. S., et al., 2014. Genetic susceptibility and genotype–phenotype association in 588 Danish children with inflammatory bowel disease. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* [online], 8, 678 – 685.

James, D. E., Burleigh, K. M and Kragen, E. W., 1985. Time Dependence of Insulin Action in Muscle and Adipose Tissue in the Rat In Vivo. An Increasing Response in Adipose Tissue with Time. *Diabetes* [online], 34 (10), 1049 – 1054.

James, M. O., Tong, Z., Rowland-Faux, L., et al., 2001. Intestinal Bioavailability and Biotransformation of 3-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene in an Isolated Perfused Preparation from Channel Catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus* [online], 29 (5), 721 – 728.

Jamin, E. L., Riu, A., Douki, T., et al., 2013. Combined Genotoxic Effects of a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (B(a)P) and an Heterocyclic Amine (PhIP) in Relation to Colorectal Carcinogenesis. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (3), e58591.

Janghorbani, M., Dehghani, M and Salehi-Marzijarani, M., 2012. Systematic Review and Meta-analysis of Insulin Therapy and Risk of Cancer. *Hormones and Cancer* [online], 3 (4), 137 – 146.

Jannin, A., Hennart, B., Adenis, A., et al., 2017. Life-Threatening Irinotecan-Induced Toxicity in an Adult Patient with Alveolar Rhabdomyosarcoma: The Role of a UGT1A1 Polymorphism. *Case Reports I Oncology Medicine* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/2683478.

Jansen, J., Olsen, A. K., Wiger, R., et al., 2001. Nucleotide excision repair in rat male germ cells: low level of repair in intact cells contrasts with high dual incision activity in vitro. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 29 (8), 1791 – 1800.

Jansen. T., Hortmann, M., Oezle, M., et al., 2010. Conversion of biliverdin to bilirubin by biliverdin reductase contributes to endothelial cell protection by heme oxygenase-1—evidence for direct and indirect antioxidant actions of bilirubin. *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology* [online], 49, 186 – 189.

Järvinen, E., Troberg, J., Kidron, H., et al., 2017. Selectivity in the Efflux of Glucuronides by Human Transporters: MRP4 Is Highly Active toward 4-Methylumbelliferone and 1-Naphthol Glucuronides, while MRP3 Exhibits Stereoselective Propranolol Glucuronide Transport. *Molecular Pharmaceutics* [online], 14 (10), 3299 – 3311.

Javed, K., Cheng, Q., Carroll, A. J., et al., 2018. Development of Biomarkers for Inhibition of SLC6A19 (B^0AT1)—A Potential Target to Treat Metabolic Disorders. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* [online], 19 (11), doi:10.3390/ijms19113597.

Jayaraman, A., Lent-Schochet, D and Pike, C. J., 2014. Diet-induced obesity and low testosterone increase neuroinflammation and impair neural function. *Journal of Neuroinflamation* [online], 11 (162), doi: 10.1186/s12974-014-0162-y.

Jayaraman, S. S., Rayhan, D. J., Hazany, S., et al., 2014. Mutational Landscape of Basal Cell Carcinomas by Whole-Exome Sequencing. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* [online], 134 (1), 213 – 220.

Jefferson, R. A., Burgess, S. M and Hirsh, D., 1986. beta-Glucuronidase from Escherichia coli as a gene-fusion marker. *PNAS* [online], 83 (22), 8447 – 8451.

Jelski, W., Kutylowska, E., Laniewska-Dunaj, M., et al., 2011. Alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) and aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) as candidates for tumor markers in patients with pancreatic cancer. *Journal of Gastrointestinal and Liver Diseases* [online], 20 (3), 255 - 259.

Jenkinson, A., Petroczi, A., Barker, J and Naughton, D. P., 2012. Dietary green and white teas suppress UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGT2B17 mediated testosterone glucuronidation. *Steroids* [online], 77 (6), 691 – 695.

Jeon, Y., Choi, Y. S., Jang, E. S., et al., 2017. Persistent α-Fetoprotein Elevation in Healthy Adults and Mutational Analysis of α-Fetoprotein Promoter, Enhancer, and Silencer Regions. *Gut and Liver* [online], 11 (1), 136 – 141.

Jian, M., Vij, M., Srinivas, M., et al., 2017. Spectrum of colonic polyps in a South Indian Urban cohort. Journal of Digestive Endoscopy [online], 8, 119 – 122.

Jiang, F., Chen, L., Yang, Y-C., et al., 2015. CYP3A5 Functions as a Tumor Suppressor in Hepatocellular Carcinoma by Regulating mTORC2/Akt Signaling. *Cancer Research* [online], 75 (7), 1470 – 1481.

Jiang, J., Zhang, H., Fan, G., et al., 2013. Preparation of monoclonal antibody based indirect competitive ELISA for detecting 19-nortestosterone residue. *Chinese Science Bulletin* [online], 56 (25), 2698 – 2707.

Jiang, Y., Fan, X., Wang, Y., et al., 2015. Schisandrol B Protects Against Acetaminophen-Induced Hepatotoxicity by Inhibition of CYP-Mediated Bioactivation and Regulation of Liver Regeneration. *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 143 (1), 107 – 115.

Jiang, Y., Rose, A. J., Sjimonsma, T. P., et al., 2015. Mice lacking neutral amino acid transporter B0AT1 (Slc6a19) have elevated levels of FGF21 and GLP-1 and improved glycaemic control. *Molecular Metabolisms* [online], 406 – 415.

Jiménez-Jiménez, F. J., Alonso-Navarro, H., García-Martín, E., et al., 2018. Alcohol consumption and risk for Parkinson's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Neurology* [online], doi:10.1007/s00415-018-9032-3.

Jin, M., Ande, A and Kumar, S., 2013. Regulation of cytochrome P450 2e1 expression by ethanol: role of oxidative stress-mediated pkc/jnk/sp1 pathway. *Cell Death & Disease* [online], 4, e554.

Jin, S-S and Song, W-J., 2017. Association between MDR1 C3435T polymorphism and colorectal cancer risk: A meta-analysis. *Medicine* [online], 96 (51), e9428.

Jin, W., Zhu, L., Guan, Q., Chen, G., et al., 2008. Influence of Nrf2 Genotype on Pulmonary NF-κB Activity and Inflammatory Response after Traumatic Brain Injury. *Annals of Clinical & Laboratory Science* [online], 38 (3), 221 – 227.

Johanson, T. M., Keown, A. A., Cmero, M., et al., 2015. Drosha controls dendritic cell development by cleaving messenger RNAs encoding inhibitors of myelopoiesis. *Nature Immunology* [online], 16, 1134 – 1141.

Johansson, I., Oscarson, M., Yue, Q. Y., et al., 1994. Genetic analysis of the Chinese cytochrome P4502D locus: characterization of variant CYP2D6 genes present in subjects with diminished capacity for debrisoquine hydroxylation. *Molecular pharmacology* [online], 46 (3), 452 – 459.

Johnson, N., De leso, P., Migliorini, G., et al., 2016. Cytochrome P450 allele CYP3A7*1C associates with adverse outcomes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, breast and lung cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (6), 1485 – 1493.

Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L. J., et al., 2012. CYP3A Variation, Premenopausal Estrone Levels, and Breast Cancer Risk. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online]. 104 (9), 657 – 669.

Jones, A. L. C and Chinegwundoh, F., 2014. Update on prostate cancer in black men within the UK. *Ecancermedicalscience* [online], 8 (455), DOI: 10.3332/ecancer.2014.455.

Jorizzo, J., Levy, M., Lucky, A., et al., 1995. Multicenter trial for long-term safety and efficacy comparison of 0.05% desonide and 1% hydrocortisone ointments in the treatment of atopic dermatitis in pediatric patients. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* [online], 33 (1), 74 – 77.

Josyula, S., He, Y-H., Ruch, R. J., et al., 1998. Inhibition of DNA Adduct Formation of PhIP in Female F344 Rats by Dietary Conjugated Linoleic Acid. *Nutrition and Cancer* [online], 32 (3), 132 – 138.

Joyce, K. E., Biggs, M. K., Djoussé, L., et al., 2016. Testosterone, Dihydrotestosterone, Sex Hormone–Binding Globulin, and Incident Diabetes Among Older Men: The Cardiovascular Health Study. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 102 (1), 33 – 39.

Jung, C., Colombel, J-F., Lemann, M., et al., 2012. Genotype/Phenotype Analyses for 53 Crohn's Disease Associated Genetic Polymorphisms. *PLoS ONE* [online], 7(12), e52223.

Juntarawijit, C and Juntarawijit, Y., 2017. Cooking smoke and respiratory symptoms of restaurant workers in Thailand. *BMC Pulmonary Medicine* [online], 17 (41), DOI 10.1186/s12890-017-0385-7.

Jushchyshyn, M. I., Hutzler, J. M., Schrag, M. L., et al., 2005. Catalytic turnover of pyrene by CYP3A4: evidence that cytochrome b5 directly induces positive cooperativity. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* [online], 438 (1), 21 – 28.

Kaaks, R., Rinaldi, S., Key, T. J., et al., 2005. Postmenopausal serum androgens, oestrogens and breast cancer risk: the European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition. Endocrine-Related Cancer [online], 12 (4), 1071 - 1082.

Kachhawa, P., Kachhawa, K., Agrawai, D., et al., 2018. A study of prostate cancer and its association with dyslipidemia, elevated insulin levels in blood, and relative insulin resistance prevalent in South East Asia. *Journal of Integrative Nephrology & Andrology* [online], 5 (1), 24 – 31.

Kagawa, T., Oka, A., Kobayashi, Y., et al., 2015. Recessive Inheritance of Population-Specific Intronic LINE-1 Insertion Causes a Rotor Syndrome Phenotype. *Human Mutation* [online], 36 (3), 327 – 332.

Kage, K., Tsukahara, S., Sugiyama, T., et al., 2001. Dominant-negative inhibition of breast cancer resistance protein as drug efflux pump through the inhibition of S-S dependent homodimerization. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 97 (5) [online], 626 – 630.

Kahles, A., Lehmann, K-V., Toussaint, N. C., et al., 2018. Comprehensive Analysis of Alternative Splicing Across Tumors from 8,705 Patients. *Cancer Cell* [online], 34 (2), 211 – 224.

Kaiser, A. B., Zhang, N and Van Der Plujim, W., 2018. Global Prevalence of Type 2 Diabetes over the Next Ten Years (2018-2028). *Diabetes* [online], (67 (1), https://doi.org/10.2337/db18-202-LB.

Kalinina, J., Byron, S. A., Makarenkova, H. P., et al., 2009. Homodimerization Controls the Fibroblast Growth Factor 9 Subfamily's Receptor Binding and Heparan Sulfate-Dependent Diffusion in the Extracellular Matrix. *Molecular and Cellular Biology* [online], 29 (17), 4663 – 4678.

Kallur, R., Cantley, L. G., Kerjaschki, D and Neilson, E. G., 2000. Reactive Oxygen Species Expose Cryptic Epitopes Associated with Autoimmune Goodpasture Syndrome. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 275 (26), 20027 – 20032.

Kamba, A., Daimon, M., Murakami, H., 2016. Association between Higher Serum Cortisol Levels and Decreased Insulin Secretion in a General Population. *PLoS ONE* [online], 11 (11), e0166077.

Kaminski, R. M., Marini, H., Ortinski, P. I., et al., 2006. The Pheromone Androstenol (5α-Androst-16-en-3α-ol) Is a Neurosteroid Positive Modulator of GABAA Receptors. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 317 (2), 694 – 703.

Kang, D., Rothman, N., Cho, S-H., et al., 1995. ssociation of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (estimated from job category) with concentration of 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide in urine from workers at a steel plant. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine* [online], 52, 593 – 599.

Kaplan, P., Babusikova, E., Lehotsky, J and Dobrota, D., 2003. Free radical-induced protein modification and inhibition of Ca2+-ATPase of cardiac

sarcoplasmic reticulum. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry* [online], 248 (1-2), 41 – 47.

Karasik, A., Ledwitch, K. V., Arányi, T., 2017. Boosted coupling of ATP hydrolysis to substrate transport upon cooperative estradiol-17-β-D-glucuronide binding in a Drosophila ATP binding cassette type-C transporter. *The FASEB Journal* [online], 32 (2), https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201700606R.

Karmat, J. P., Devasagayam, T. P. A., Priyadarsini, K. I., et al., 2000. Reactive oxygen species mediated membrane damage induced by fullerene derivatives and its possible biological implications. *Toxicology* [online], 15 (1-3), 55 – 61.

Karczewski, K. J., Francioli, L. C., Tiao, G., et al., 2019. Variation across 141,456 human exomes and genomes reveals the spectrum of loss-of-function intolerance across human protein-coding genes.
doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/531210.

Karlin, N. J., Amin, S. B., Buras, M. R., et al., 2018. Patient outcomes from lung cancer and diabetes mellitus: a matched case–control study. *Future Science OA* [online], 4 (1), doi:10.4155/fsoa-2017-0081.

Katcher, H. I., Kunselman, A. R., Dmitrovic, R., et al., 2009. Comparison of hormonal and metabolic markers after a high-fat, Western meal versus a low-fat, high-fiber meal in women with polycystic ovary syndrome. *Fertility and Sterility* [online], 91 (4), 1175 – 1182.

Kato, K., Miyaji-Yamaguchi, M., Okuwaki, M., et al., 2007. Histone acetylation-independent transcription stimulation by a histone chaperone. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 35 (3), 705 – 713.

Katoh, Y., Uchida, S., Kawai, M., et al., 2010. Effects of Cigarette Smoking and Cytochrome P450 2D6 Genotype on Fluvoxamine Concentration in Plasma of Japanese Patients. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* [online], 33 (2), 285 – 288.

Kay, C. D., Mazza, G., Holub, B. J., et al., 2004. Anthocyanin metabolites in human urine and serum. *British Journal of Nutrition* [online], 91 (6), 955 – 942.

KEGG., 2018. *Irinotecan sucrosofate (USAN)*. Available from: https://www.genome.jp/dbget-bin/www_bget?dr:D10642 [Accessed 19th October 2018]

Kent, T. H., Fischer, L. J and Marr, R., 1972. Glucuronidase Activity in Intestinal Contents of Rat and Man and Relationship to Bacterial Flora. *Experimental Biology and Medicine* [online], 140 (2), 590 – 594.

Ketabi-Kiyanvash, N., Weiss, J., Haefeli, W. E., et al., 2003. P-glycoprotein modulation by the designer drugs methylenedioxymethamphetamine, methylenedioxyethylamphetamine and paramethoxyamphetamine. *Addiction Biology* [online], 8 (4), 413 – 418.

Khan, J. N., Wilmot, E. G., Leggate, M., et al., 2014. Subclinical diastolic dysfunction in young adults with Type 2 diabetes mellitus: a multiparametric contrast-enhanced cardiovascular magnetic resonance pilot study assessing potential mechanisms. *European Heart Journal – Cardiovascular Imaging* [online], 15 (11), 1263 – 1269.

Khan, S., ElShaer, A., Rahman, A. S., et al., 2011. Systems biology approach to study permeability of paracetamol and its solid dispersion. *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* [online], 417 (1-2), 272 – 279.

Kharasch, E. D., Bedynek, P. S., Park, S., et al., 2008. Mechanism of ritonavir changes in methadone pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics I. Evidence against CYP3A mediation of methadone clearance. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 84 (4), 497 – 505.

Kharasch, E. D., Hoffer, C and Whittington, D., 2004. The effect of quinidine, used as a probe for the involvement of P-glycoprotein, on the intestinal absorption and pharmacodynamics of methadone. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 57 (5), 600 – 610.

Kharasch, E. D., Regina, K. J., Blood, J and Friedel, C., 2015. Methadone Pharmacogenetics: CYP2B6 Polymorphisms Determine Plasma Concentrations, Clearance, and Metabolism. *Anesthesiology* [online], 123 (5), 1142 – 1153.

Kharasch, E. D., Regina, K. J., Blood, J., et al., 2016. Methadone Pharmacogenetics: CYP2B6 Polymorphisms Determine Plasma Concentrations, Clearance, and Metabolism. *Anesthesiology* [online], 123 (5), 1142 – 1153.

Khono, M., Tajima, O., Uezono, K., et al., 2013. Cytochrome P450 1A2 Polymorphisms, Coffee Consumption and Impaired Glucose Metabolism in Japanese Men. *Endocrinology & Metabolic Syndrome* [online], 2 (3), http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-1017.

Khoo, H. E., Azlan, A., Tang, S. T., et al., 2017. Anthocyanidins and anthocyanins: colored pigments as food, pharmaceutical ingredients, and the potential health benefits. *Food Nutrition & Research* [online], 61 (1), doi: 10.1080/16546628.2017.1361779.

Khoza, S., Moyo, I and Ncube, D., 2017. Comparative Hepatotoxicity of Fluconazole, Ketoconazole, Itraconazole, Terbinafine, and Griseofulvin in Rats. *Journal of Toxicology* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/6746989.

Kiely, A. P., Asi, Y. T., Kara, E., et al., 2013. α-Synucleinopathy associated with G51D SNCA mutation: a link between Parkinson's disease and multiple system atrophy? *Acta Neuropathologica* [online], 125 (5), 753 – 769.

Kim, B., Jeong, K and Kim, N. V., 2017. Genome-wide Mapping of DROSHA Cleavage Sites on Primary MicroRNAs and Noncanonical Substrates. *Molecular Cell* [online], 66 (2), 258 – 269.

Kim, C. M., Son, Y-J., Kim, S., et al., 2017. Molecular basis for unique specificity of human TRAF4 for platelets GPIbβ and GPVI. *PNAS* [online], 114 (43), 11422 – 11427.

Kim, J. K., Gallaher, D. D., Chen, C., et al., 2015. Apiaceous Vegetable Consumption Decreases PhIP-Induced DNA Adducts and Increases Methylated PhIP Metabolites in the Urine Metabolome in Rats. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 145 (3), 442 – 451.

Kim, R-O., Jo, M-A., Kim, I-C., et al., 2018. Novel approach for evaluating pharmaceuticals toxicity using Daphnia model: analysis of the mode of cytochrome P450-generated metabolite action after acetaminophen exposure. *Aquatic Toxicology* [online], 196, 34 – 42.

Kim, S-H., Lee, S-H., Kwak, N-H., 1996. Effects of the activated Raf protein kinase on the multidrug resistance (*MDR1*) gene promoter. *Cancer Letters* [online], 98, 199 – 205.

Kim, S. J., Lee, M. Y., Kwon, D. Y., et al., 2009. Alteration in Metabolism and Toxicity of Acetaminophen Upon Repeated Administration in Rats. *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences* [online], 111 (2), 175 – 181.

Kim, S-K., Lee, S-I., Shin, C-J., et al., 2010. The Genetic Factors Affecting Drinking Behaviors of Korean Young Adults with Variant Aldehyde Dehydrogenase 2 Genotype. *Psychiatry Investigation* [online], 7 (4), 270 – 277.

Kim, S-R., Saito, Y., Sai, K., et al., 2007. Genetic Variations and Frequencies of Major Haplotypes in SLCO1B1 Encoding the Transporter *OATP1B1* in Japanese Subjects: *SLCO1B1*15* is More Prevalent Than **15*. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 22 (6), 456 – 461.

Kindla, J., Müller, F., Mieth, M., et al., 2011. Influence of Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs on Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide (OATP) 1B1- and OATP1B3- Mediated Drug Transport. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 39 (6), 1047 – 1053.

Kirkby, N. S., Lundberg, M. H., Harrington, L. S., et al., 2012. Cyclooxygenase-1, not cyclooxygenase-2, is responsible for physiological production of

prostacyclin in the cardiovascular system. *PNAS* [online], 109 (43), 17597 – 17602.

Kis, O., Sankaran-Walters, S., Hoque, T. M., et al., 2016. HIV-1 Alters Intestinal Expression of Drug Transporters and Metabolic Enzymes: Implications for Antiretroviral Drug Disposition. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* [online], 60 (5), 2771 – 2781.

Kittelberger, K., Hur, E. E., Sazegar, S., et al., 2012. *Brain Structure and Function* [online], 217 (2), 395 – 409.

Klammer, M., Kaminski, M., Zedler, A., et al., 2012. Phosphosignature predicts dasatinib response in non-small cell lung cancer. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics* [online], 11 (9), 651 – 658.

Klein, K., Lang, T., Saussele, T., Barbosa-Sicard, E., et al., 2005 Genetic variability of CYP2B6 in populations of African and Asian origin: allele frequencies, novel functional variants, and possible implications for anti-HIV therapy with efavirenz. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 15 (12), 861–873.

Kleta, R., Romeo, E., Ristic, Z., et al., 2004. Mutations in *SLC6A19*, encoding B^0AT1, cause Hartnup disorder. *Nature genetics* [online], 36 (9), 999 – 1002.

Kloch, M., Milewski, M., Nurowska, E., et al., 2010. The H-loop in the Second Nucleotide-binding Domain of the Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Conductance Regulator is Required for Efficient Chloride Channel Closing. *Cell Physiology and Biochemistry* [online], 25, 169 – 180.

Klomp, A., den Hollander, B., de Bruin, K., et al., 2012. The Effects of Ecstasy (MDMA) on Brain Serotonin Transporters Are Dependent on Age-of-First Exposure in Recreational Users and Animals. *PLoS ONE* [online], 7 (10), e47524.

Klopf, L. L and Nieman, T. A., 1985. Determination of Conjugated Glucuronic Acid by Combining Enzymatic Hydrolysis with Lucigenin Chemiluminescence. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 57 46 – 51.

Kloss, M. W., Cavagnaro, J., Rosen, G. M., et al., 1982. Involvement of FAD-Containing Monooxygenase in Cocaine-Induced Hepatotoxicity. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* [online], 64 (1), 88 – 93.

Kloss, M. W., Rosen, G. M and Rauckman, E. J., 1983. N-demethylation of cocaine to norcocaine. Evidence for participation by cytochrome P-450 and FAD-containing monooxygenase. *Molecular pharmacology* [online], 23 (2), 482 – 485.

Knorre, D. A., Besedina, E., Karavaeva, I. E., et al., 2016. Alkylrhodamines enhance the toxicity of clotrimazole and benzalkonium chloride by interfering with yeast pleiotropic ABC-transporters. *FEMS Yeast Research* [online], 16 (4), doi: 10.1093/femsyr/fow030.

Kobayashi, D., Nozawa, T., Imai, K., et al., 2003. Involvement of Human Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide OATP-B (SLC21A9) in pH-Dependent Transport across Intestinal Apical Membrane. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 306 (2), 703 – 708.

Kobayashi, D., Nozawa, T., Imai, K., et al., 2003. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 306 (2), 703 – 708.

Kobayashi, T., Sleeman, J. E., Coughtrie, M. W. H., et al., 2006. Molecular and functional characterization of microsomal UDP-glucuronic acid uptake by members of the nucleotide sugar transporter (NST) family. *Biochemical Journal* [online], 400 (2), 281 – 289.

Komoto, C., Nakamura, T., Sakaeda, T., et al., 2006. MDR1 haplotype frequencies in Japanese and Caucasian, and in Japanese patients with colorectal cancer and esophageal cancer. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 21 (2), 126 – 132.

Kondo, R., Watanabe, S., Shoji, S., et al., 2018. A Phase II Study of Irinotecan for Patients with Previously Treated Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *Oncology* [online], 94 (4), 223 – 232.

König, J., Cui, Y., Nies, A. T., et al., 2000. Localization and Genomic Organization of a New Hepatocellular Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptide. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 275 (30), 23161 – 23168.

Konrad, D., Bilan, P. J., Nawaz, Z., et al., 2002. Need for GLUT4 Activation to Reach Maximum Effect of Insulin-Mediated Glucose Uptake in Brown Adipocytes Isolated From GLUT4myc-Expressing Mice. *Diabetes* [online], 51 (9), 2719 – 2726.

Koo, J. M and Shim, S., 2010. Significance of Serum Testosterone for Prostate-Specific Antigen (PSA) Elevation and Prediction of Prostate Cancer in Patients with PSA Above 10 ng/ml. *Korean Journal of Urology* [online], 51 (12), 831 – 835.

Korting, H. C., Schäfer-Korting, M., Klövekon, W., et al., 1995. Comparative efficacy of hamamelis distillate and hydrocortisone cream in atopic eczema. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 48, 461 – 465.

Kosten, T. R., Wu, G., Huang, W., et al., 2013. Pharmacogenetic Randomized Trial for Cocaine Abuse: Disulfiram and Dopamine β-Hydroxylase. *Biological Psychiatry* [online], 73 (3), 219 – 224.

Kotsampasakou, E., Brenner, S., Jäger, W., et al., 2015. Identification of Novel Inhibitors of Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptides 1B1 and 1B3 (OATP1B1 and OATP1B3) Using a Consensus Vote of Six Classification Models. *Molecular Pharmaceutics* [online], 12 (12), 4395 – 4404.

Kpoghomou, M-A., Kalembo, F. W., Bishwaiit, G., et al., 2013. UGT2B17 Polymorphism and Risk of Prostate Cancer: A Meta-Analysis. *ISRN Oncology* [online], doi: 10.1155/2013/465916.

Krech, T., Scheuerer, T., Geffers, R., et al., 2012. ABCB1/MDR1 contributes to the anticancer drug-resistant phenotype of IPH-926 human lobular breast cancer cells. *Cancer Letters* [online], 315 (2), 153 – 160.

Krieger, F., Möglich, A and Kiefhaber, T., 2005. Effect of Proline and Glycine Residues on Dynamics and Barriers of Loop Formation in Polypeptide Chains. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* [online], 127 (10), 3346 – 3352.

Krishnakumar, D., Gurusamy, U., Dhandapani, K., et al., 2011. Genetic polymorphisms of drug-metabolizing phase I enzymes CYP2E1, CYP2A6 and CYP3A5 in South Indian population. *Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 26 (2), 295 – 306.

Krishnan, K., Manion, B. D., Taylor, A., et al., 2012. Neurosteroid Analogues. 17. Inverted Binding Orientations of Androsterone Enantiomers at the Steroid Potentiation Site on γAminobutyric Acid Type A Receptors. *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* [online], 55 (3), 1334 – 1345.

Kruitwagen, T., Denoth-Lippuner, A., Wilkins, B. J., et al., 2015. Axial contraction and short-range compaction of chromatin synergistically promote mitotic chromosome condensation. *eLife* [online], 4, e10396.

Kostovska, I. M., Jakimovska, M., Popovska-Jankovic, K., et al., 2018. TIMP3 Promoter Methylation Represents an Epigenetic Marker of BRCA1ness Breast Cancer Tumours. *Pathology & Oncology Research* [online], 24 (4), 937 – 940.

Kubow., Iskandar, M. M., Melgar-Bermudez, E., et al., 2017. Effects of Simulated Human Gastrointestinal Digestion of Two Purple-Fleshed Potato Cultivars on Anthocyanin Composition and Cytotoxicity in Colonic Cancer and Non-Tumorigenic Cells. *Nutrients* [online], 9 (953), doi:10.3390/nu9090953.

Kuehl, P., Zhang, J., Lin, Y., et al., 2001. Sequence diversity in CYP3A promoters and characterization of the genetic basis of polymorphic CYP3A5 expression. *Nature Genetics* [online], 27 (4), 383 – 391.

Kuhre, R. E., Albrechtsen, N. J. W., Hartmann, B., et al., 2015. Measurement of the incretin hormones: glucagon-like peptide-1 and glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* [online], 29 (3), 445 – 450.

Kullak-Ublick, G. A., Ismair, M. G., Stieger, B., et al., 2001. Organic anion-transporting polypeptide B (OATP-B) and its functional comparison with three other OATPs of human liver. *Gastroenterology* [online], 120 (2), 525 – 533.

Kumazawa, S., Nakayama, T., Shimoi, K., et al., 2007. *Flavanone compound and uses thereof*. United States Patent Application Publication US2007/0161579A1. 12th July 2007.

Kumle, M., Weiderpass, E., Braaten, T., et al. 2002. Use of Oral Contraceptives and Breast Cancer Risk. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 11 (11), 1375 – 1381.

Kungweeraphong, N., Stockner, T and Kuchler, K., 2017. The structure of the human ABC transporter ABCG2 reveals a novel mechanism for drug extrusion. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (13767), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-11794-w.

Kuntz, S., Asseburg, H., Dold, S., et al., 2015. Inhibition of low-grade inflammation by anthocyanins from grape extract in an in vitro epithelial-endothelial co-culture model. *Food & Function* [online], 6, 1136 – 1149.

Kutner, N. G., Brogan, D., Hall, D. W., et al., 2000. Functional impairment, depression, and life satisfaction among older hemodialysis patients and age-matched controls: A prospective study. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation* [online], 81 (4), 453 – 459.

Kuzikov, A., Masamrekh, R., Shkel, T., et al., 2019. Assessment of electrocatalytic hydroxylase activity of cytochrome P450 3A4 (CYP3A4) by means of derivatization of 6β-hydroxycortisol by sulfuric acid for fluorimetric assay. *Talanta* [online], 196, 231 – 236.

Kyle, C., Boyle, L., Nixon, M., et al., 2018. Comparison of acute effects of corticosterone versus cortisol (hydrocortisone) infusion in adults with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. *Endocrine Abstracts* [online], 59, DOI: 10.1530/endoabs.59.OC2.2.

Kyriakou, T., Pontefract, D. E., Viturro, E., et al., 2007. Functional polymorphism in ABCA1 influences age of symptom onset in coronary artery disease patients. *Human Molecular Genetics* [online], 16 (12), 1412 – 1422.

Kyriazopoulou, V., Parparousi, O and Vagenakis, A. G., 1984. Rifampicin-Induced Adrenal Crisis In Addisonian Patients Receiving Corticosteroid Replacement Therapy. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 59 (6), 1204 – 1206.

Labra-Ruiz, N. A., Calderon-Guzman, D., Vences-Mejia, A., et al., 2007. Effect of Aspartame on the Biogenic Amines in Rat Brain. *Epidemiology* [online], 18 (5), 90 – 91.

Labriet, A., Allain, E. P., Rouleau, M., et al., 2018. Posttranscriptional regulation of UGT2B10 hepatic expression and activity by alternative splicing. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 46 (5), 514 – 524.

Lad, L., Friedman, J., Li, H., et al., 2004. Crystal Structure of Human Heme Oxygenase-1 in a Complex with Biliverdin*. Biochemistry* [online], 43, 3793 – 3801.

Lai, Y-T., Yeung, C. K. L., Omland, K. E., et al., 2019. Standing genetic variation as the predominant source for adaptation of a songbird. *PNAS* [online], 116 (6), 2152 – 2157.

Laine, J. E., Auriola, S., Pasanen, M., et al., 2009. Acetaminophen bioactivation by human cytochrome P450 enzymes and animal microsomes. *Xenobiotica* [online], 39 (1). 11 – 21.

Lai, K-C., Kup, C-L., Ho, H-C., et al., 2012. Diallyl sulfide, diallyl disulfide and diallyl trisulfide affect drug resistant gene expression in colo 205 human colon cancer cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Phytomedicine* [online], 19 (7), 625 – 630.

Lakhani, O. J., Kumar, S., Tripathi, S., et al., 2017. Comparison of two protocols in the management of glucocorticoid-induced hyperglycemia among hospitalized patients. *Indian Journal of Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 21 (6), 836 – 844.

Lalloo, A. K., Luo, F. R., Guo, A., et al. 2004. Membrane transport of camptothecin: facilitation by human P-glycoprotein (ABCB1) and multidrug resistance protein 2 (ABCC2). *BMC Medicine* [online], 2 (16), https://doi.org/10.1186/1741-7015-2-16.

Lamers, C. T. J., Ramaekers, J. G., Muntjewwerff, N. D., et al., 2003. Dissociable effects of a single dose of ecstasy (MDMA) on psychomotor skills and attentional performance. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* [online], 17 (4), 379 – 387.

Lamni, N., Taskinen, O., Moltchanova, E., et al., 2007. A high incidence of type 1 diabetes and an alarming increase in the incidence of type 2 diabetes among young adults in Finland between 1992 and 1996. *Diabetologia* [online], 50 (7), 1393 – 1400.

Lamont, P and Hunt, S. C., 2006. A Twist on Torsade: A Prolonged QT Interval on Methadone. *Journal of General Internal Medicine* [online], 21 (11), 9 – 12.

Lampe, J. W., Bigler, J., Bush, A. C., et al., 2000. Prevalence of polymorphisms in the human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B family: UGT2B4(D458E), UGT2B7(H268Y), and UGT2B15(D85Y). *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 9 (3), 329 – 333.

Landau, B. R., Bartsch, G. E., et al., 1966. Estimation of the glucuronic acid pathway contribution to glucose metabolism in adipose tissue and the effect of growth hormone. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 241 (3), 750 – 760.

Landolfi, A., Troisi, J., Savanelli, M. C., et al., 2017. Bisphenol A glucuronidation in patients with Parkinson's disease. *Neurotoxicology* [online], 63, 90 – 96.

Landreau, P., Drouillard, A., Lanoy, G., et al., 2014. Incidence and survival in late liver metastases of colorectal cancer. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* [online], 30, 82 – 85.

Landrum, M. J and Kattman, B. L., 2018. ClinVar at Five Years: Delivering on the Promise. *Human Mutation* [online], 39 (11), 1623 – 1630.

Larson, M. E. M and Richards, T. M., 2009. Quantification of a Methadone Metabolite (EDDP) in Urine: Assessment of Compliance. *Clinical Medicine & Research* [online], 7 (4), 134 – 141.

Lasabova, Z., Tilandyova, P., Kajo, K., 2010. Hypermethylation of the GSTP1 promoter region in breast cancer is associated with prognostic clinicopathological parameters. *Neoplasma* [online], 57 (1), 35 – 40.

Law, C. M., Gordon, G. S., Shiell, A. W., 1995. Thinness at Birth and Glucose Tolerance in Seven-year-old Children. *Diabetic Medicine* [online], 12 (1), 24 – 29.

Lawrence, A. D., Goerendt, I. K and Brooks, D. J., 2007. Impaired recognition of facial expressions of anger in Parkinson's disease patients acutely withdrawn from dopamine replacement therapy. *Neuropsychologia* [online], 45 (1), 65 – 74.

Lazarus, P. Zheng, Y., Runkle, A. E., et al., 2005. Genotype-phenotype correlation between the polymorphic UGT2B17 gene deletion and NNAL glucuronidation activities in human liver microsomes. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 15 (11), 769 – 778.

Le Marchand, L., Derby, K. S., Murphy, S. E., 2008. Smokers with the CHRNA Lung Cancer–Associated Variants Are Exposed to Higher Levels of Nicotine

Equivalents and a Carcinogenic Tobacco-Specific Nitrosamine. *Cancer Research* [online], 68 (22), DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-2271.

Lee, A. C and Murray, M., 2010. Upregulation of human CYP2J2 in HepG2 cells by butylated hydroxyanisole is mediated by c-Jun and Nrf2. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 77 (6), 987 – 994.

Lee, I and Schindelin H., 2008. Structural Insights into E1-Catalyzed Ubiquitin Activation and Transfer to Conjugating Enzymes. *Cell* [online], 134 (2), 268 – 278.

Lee, J., Giovannucci, E and Jeon, J. Y., 2016. Diabetes and mortality in patients with prostate cancer: a meta-analysis. *SpringerPlus* [online], 5 (1), doi:10.1186/s40064-016-3233-y.

Lee, J. H., Giver, C. R., Rangaraju, S., et al., 2015. Lateral Gene Transfer Contributing to Leukemogenesis. *Blood* [online], 126 (123), 1235.

Lee, J and Levin, D. E., 2015. Rgc2 Regulator of Glycerol Channel Fps1 Functions as a Homo- and Heterodimer with Rgc1. *Eukaryotic Cell* [online], 14 (7), 719 – 725.

Lee, J-G., Kim, S-Y., Moon, J-S., et al., 2016. Effects of grilling procedures on levels of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in grilled meats. *Food Chemistry* [online], 199, 632 – 638.

Lee, R, F. S., Chernobrovkin, A., Rutishauser, D., et al., 2017. Expression proteomics study to determine metallodrug targets and optimal drug combinations. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (1590), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-01643-1.

Lee, S. S. T., Buters, J. T. M., Pineau, T., et al., 1996. Role of CYP2E1 in the Hepatotoxicity of Acetaminophen. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 271 (20), 12063 – 12067.

Lee, Y., Kim, M., Han, J., et al., 2004. MicroRNA genes are transcribed by RNA polymerase II. *The EMBO Journal* [online], 23 (20), 4051 – 4060.

Legrand, T., Roy, S., Monchaud, C., et al., 2008. Determination of ketamine and norketamine in plasma by micro-liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* [online], 48 (1), 171 – 176.

Lehotay, D. C., George, S., Etter, M. L., et al., 2005. Free and bound enantiomers of methadone and its metabolite, EDDP in methadone maintenance treatment: Relationship to dosage? *Clinical Biochemistry* [online], 38 (12), 1088 – 1094.

Leimanis, E., Best, B. M., Atayee, R. S., et al., 2012. Evaluating the Relationship of Methadone Concentrations and EDDP Formation in Chronic Pain Patients. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 36, 239 – 249.

Leimanis, M. L and Georges, E., 2007. ABCG2 membrane transporter in mature human erythrocytes is exclusively homodimer. *Biochemical and Biophyscial Research Communications* [online], 354 (2), 345 – 350.

Lek, M., Karczewski, K. J., Minikel, E. V., et al., 2016. Analysis of protein-coding genetic variation in 60,706 humans. *Nature* [online], 536, 285 – 291.

Leonardi, G. S., Houthuijs, D., Steerenberg, P. A., et al., 2001. Immune Biomarkers in Relation to Exposure to Particulate Matter: A Cross-Sectional Survey in 17 Cities of Central Europe. *Inhalation Toxicology* [online], 12 (4), 1 – 14.

Lesená, K. I., Schánek, P., Stávek, P., et al., 2010. May Alcohol-Induced Increase of HDL Be Considered as Atheroprotective? *Physiological Research* [online], 59, 407 – 413.

Leskelä, S., Honrado, E., Montero-Conde, C., et al., 2007. Cytochrome P450 3A5 is highly expressed in normal prostate cells but absent in prostate cancer. *Endocrine-Related Cancer* [online], 14 (3), 645 – 654.

Leu, J., Zhou, H., Li, C., et al., 2014. ABCA1 and ABCG1 Expression in the Small Intestine of Type 2 Diabetic Rats. *Laboratory Medicine* [online], 45 (1), 17 – 24.

Lévesque, E., Huang, S-P., Audet-Walsh, E., et al., 2013. Molecular Markers in Key Steroidogenic Pathways, Circulating Steroid Levels, and Prostate Cancer Progression. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 19 (3), 699 – 709.

Lévesque, E., Laverdiére, I., Lacombe, L., et al., 2014. Importance of 5α-Reductase Gene Polymorphisms on Circulating and Intraprostatic Androgens in Prostate Cancer. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 20 (3), 576 – 584.

Levi, F., Pasche, C and Lucchini, F., 2002. Diabetes mellitus, family history, and colorectal cancer. *Journal of Epidemiology & Community Health* [online], 56 (6), 479 – 480.

Levran, O., O'Hara, K., Peles, E., et al., 2008. *ABCB1* (*MDR1*) genetic variants are associated with methadone doses required for effective treatment of heroin dependence. *Human Molecular Genetics* [online], 17 (14), 2219 – 2227.

Levran, O., Peles, E., Hamon, S., et al., 2013. CYP2B6 SNPs are associated with methadone dose required for effective treatment of opioid addiction. *Addiction Biology* [online], 18 (4), 709 – 716.

Lewis, A., Yoerg, D. G., Bolton, J. L., et al., 1996. Alkylation of 2'-Deoxynucleosides and DNA by Quinone Methides Derived from 2,6-Di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 9 (8), 1368 – 1374.

Lewis, B. C., Mackenzie, P. I and Miners, J. O., 2011. Application of Homology Modeling to Generate CYP1A1 Mutants with Enhanced Activation of the Cancer Chemotherapeutic Prodrug Dacarbazine. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 80 (5), 879 – 888.

Li, J., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.

Li, N., Liu, Y., Li, W., et al., 2016. A UPLC/MS-based metabolomics investigation of the protective effect of ginsenosides Rg1 and Rg2 in mice with Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Ginseng Research* [online], 40 (1), 9 – 17.

Li, R., Qin, L., Xiang, Y., et al., 2015. A meta-analysis of the associations between the Q141K and Q126X ABCG2 gene variants and gout risk. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Pathology* [online], 8 (9), 9812 – 9223.

Li, S., Zhang, Q and You, G., 2013. Three Ubiquitination Sites of Organic Anion Transporter-1 Synergistically Mediate Protein Kinase C–Dependent Endocytosis of the Transporter. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 84 (1), 139 – 146.

Li, Y., Coller, J. K., Hutchinson, M. R., et al., 2013. The *CYP2B6*6* Allele Significantly Alters the N-Demethylation of Ketamine Enantiomers In Vitro. *Drugs Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (6), 1264 – 1272.

Li, Y., Jackson, K. A., Slon, B., et al., 2015. *CYP2B6*6* allele and age substantially reduce steady-state ketamine clearance in chronic pain patients: impact on adverse effects. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 80 (2), 276 – 284.

Li, Y-F., Ji, H-H., Zhang, Z-L., et al., 2008. Targeting MRP4 expression by anti-androgen treatment reverses MRP4-mediated docetaxel resistance in castration-resistant prostate cancer. *Oncology Letters* [online], 14 (2), 1748 – 1756.

Li, Y. I., van de Geijn, B., Raj, A., 2016. RNA splicing is a primary link between genetic variation and disease. RNA splicing is a primary link between genetic variation and disease. *Science* [online], 600 – 604.

Liang, H. J., Lau, C. G., Tang, A., et al., 2013. Cognitive impairments in poly-drug ketamine users. *Addictive Behaviours* [online], 38 (11), 2661 – 2666.

Liang, W-J., Wilson, K. J., Xie, H., et al., 2005. The gusBC Genes of Escherichia coli Encode a Glucuronide Transport System. *Journal of Bacteriology* [online], 187 (7), 2377 – 2385.

Liang, Y., Li, Y and Zhao, J., 2016. Effect of Irinotecan Combined with Cetuximab on Liver Function in Patients with Advanced Colorectal Cancer with Liver Metastases. *Cancer Translational Medicine* [online], 2 (2), 37 – 40.

Liao, D., Zhang, W., Gupta, P., et al., 2019. Tetrandrine Interaction with ABCB1 Reverses Multidrug Resistance in Cancer Cells Through Competition with Anti-Cancer Drugs Followed by Downregulation of ABCB1 Expression. *Molecules* [online], 24 (23), doi: 10.3390/molecules24234383.

Lima, R. A., Cândido, E. B., de Melo, F. P., et al., 2015. Gene expression profile of ABC transporters and cytotoxic effect of ibuprofen and acetaminophen in an epithelial ovarian cancer cell line in vitro. *Brazilian Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics* [online], 37 (6), 283 – 290.

Limonciel, A., Ates, G., Carta, G., et al., 2018. Comparison of base-line and chemical-induced transcriptomic responses in HepaRG and RPTEC/TERT1 cells using TempO-Seq. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 92 (8), 2517 – 2531.

Lin, C., Somberg, T., Molnar, J., et al., 2009. The Effects of Chiral Isolates of Methadone on the Cardiac Potassium Channel IKr. *Cardiology* [online], 113 (1), 59 – 65.

Lin, C-C., Fang, C., Bentton, S., et al., 2006. Metabolic Activation of Pradefovir by CYP3A4 and Its Potential as an Inhibitor or Inducer. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* [online], 50 (9), 2926 – 2931.

Lin, F., He, Y., Zhang, M., et al., 2015. Assessment of the effect of ketamine on cytochrome P450 isoforms activity in rats by cocktail method. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine* [online], 8 (3), 4335 – 4341.

Lin, J-P., O'Donnell, C. J., Schwaiger, J. P., et al., 2006. Association between the UGT1A1*28 Allele, Bilirubin Levels, and Coronary Heart Disease in the Framingham Heart Study. *Circulation* [online], 114 (14), 1476 – 1481.

Lin, M., Ly, J., Takahashi, R., Chen, J., et al., 2018. Characterizing the in vitro species differences in N-glucuronidation of a potent pan-PIM inhibitor GNE-924 containing a 3,5-substituted 6-azaindazole. *Xenobiotica* [online], 48 (10), 1021 – 1027.

Lin, P-H., Lan, W-M and Chau, L-Y., 2013. TRC8 suppresses tumorigenesis through targeting heme oxygenase-1 for ubiquitination and degradation. *Oncogene* [online], 32, 2325 – 2334.

Lindström, J., Ilanne-Parikka, P., Peltonen, M., et al., 2006. Sustained reduction in the incidence of type 2 diabetes by lifestyle intervention: follow-up of the Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study. *The Lancet* [online], 368 (9548), 1673 – 1679.

Liu, C-Y., Chen., P-M., Chiou, T-J., et al., 2008. UGT1A1*28 polymorphism predicts irinotecan-induced severe toxicities without affecting treatment outcome and survival in patients with metastatic colorectal carcinoma. *Cancer* [online], 112 (9), 1932 – 1940.

Liu, HT., Hollmann, M. W., Liu, WH., et al., 2001. Modulation of NMDA Receptor Function by Ketamine and Magnesium: Part I. *Anesthesia and Analgesia* [online], 92, 1173 – 1181.

Liu, J., Qu, K., Sferruzza, A., et al., 2007. Distribution of the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism in Caucasian and Asian populations in the US: a genomic analysis of 138 healthy individuals. *Anti-Cancer Drugs* [online], 18 (6), 693 – 696.

Liu, K-C., Hughes, J. M. X., Hay, S., et al., 2017. Liver microsomal lipid enhances the activity and redox coupling of colocalized cytochrome P450 reductase-cytochrome P450 3A4 in nanodiscs. *The FEBS Journal* [online], 284 (14), 2302 – 2319.

Liu, L., Miao, M., Chen, Y., 2018. Altered Function and Expression of ABC Transporters at the Blood–Brain Barrier and Increased Brain Distribution of Phenobarbital in Acute Liver Failure Mice. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 9 (190), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2018.00190.

Liu, N., Hou, M., Ren, W., et al., 2015. The R219K Polymorphism on ATP-Binding Cassette Transporter A1 Gene is Associated with Coronary Heart Disease Risk in Asia Population: Evidence from a Meta-Analysis. *Cell Biochemistry and Bipphysics* [online], 71 (1), 49 – 55.

Liu, R., Guo, X., Park, Y., et al., 2013. Alcohol Consumption, Types of Alcohol, and Parkinson's Disease. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (6), e66452.

Liu, S., Park, J. Y., Schantz, S. P., et al., 2001. Elucidation of CYP2E1 5' regulatory RsaI/PstI allelic variants and their role in risk for oral cancer. *Oral Oncology* [online], 37, 437 – 445.

Liu, T., Zhang, H., Xiong, J., et al., 2015. Inhibition of MDM2 homodimerization by XIAP IRES stabilizes MDM2, influencing cancer cell survival. *Molecular Cancer* [online], 14 (65), DOI 10.1186/s12943-015-0334-0.

Liu, X., Cheng D., Kuang, Q., et al., 2013. Association between UGT1A1*28 Polymorphisms and Clinical Outcomes of Irinotecan-Based Chemotherapies in Colorectal Cancer: A Meta-Analysis in Caucasians. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (3), e58489.

Liu, X., Kuang, Q., Liu, G., et al., 2014. Association of UGT1A1*28 polymorphisms with irinotecan-induced toxicities in colorectal cancer: a meta-analysis in Caucasians. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 14, 120 – 129.

Liu, X., Wang, N., Fan, S., et al., 2016. The citrus flavonoid naringenin confers protection in a murine endotoxaemia model through AMPK-ATF3-dependent negative regulation of the TLR4 signalling pathway. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (39735), DOI: 10.1038/srep39735.

Liu, Y., Ramírez, J and Ratain, M. J., 2011. Inhibition of paracetamol glucuronidation by tyrosine kinase inhibitors. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 71 (6), 917 – 920.

Liu, Y-R., Liang, L., Zhao, J. M., et al., 2017. T wist1 confers multidrug resistance in colon cancer through upregulation of ATP-binding cassette transporters. *Oncotarget* [online], 8 (32), 52901 – 52912.

Liu, Z-Z, Yan, L-N., Dong, C-N., 2019. Cytochrome P450 family members are associated with fast-growing hepatocellular carcinoma and patient survival: An integrated analysis of gene expression profiles. *The Saudi Journal of Gastroenterology* [online], 25 (3), 167 – 175.

Lloyd, T., Hounsome, L., Mehay, A., et al., 2015. Lifetime risk of being diagnosed with, or dying from, prostate cancer by major ethnic group in England 2008–2010. *BMC Medicine* [online], 13 (171), doi: 10.1186/s12916-015-0405-5.

Lobo, R. A., Paul, W. L., Gentzschein, E., et al., 1987. Production of 3α-Androstanediol Glucuronide in Human Genital Skin. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 65 (4), 711 – 714.

Lombard, A. P., Liu, C., Armstrong, C. M., et al., 2017. ABCB1 mediates cabazitaxel-docetaxel cross-resistance in advanced prostate cancer. *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* [online], 16 (10), 2257 – 2266.

Lopez-Nieto, C. E., You, G., Bush, K. T., et al., 1997. Molecular Cloning and Characterization of NKT, a Gene Product Related to the Organic Cation Transporter Family That Is Almost Exclusively Expressed in the Kidney. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 272 (10), 6471 – 6478.

Lossignol, D., Libert, I., Rousseau, C., et al., 2013. Intravenous Methadone for Severe Cancer Pain: A Presentation of 10 Cases. *Hindawi* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/452957.

Lostia, A. M., Vicente, J. L and Cowan, D. A., 2013. Measurement of Ethyl Glucuronide, Ethyl Sulphate and Their Ratio in the Urine and Serum of Healthy Volunteers after Two Doses of Alcohol. *Alcohol and Alcoholism* [online], 48 (1), 74 – 82.

Lowey, A. J., Miller, N., Devaney, A., et al., 2009. MicroRNA signatures predict oestrogen receptor, progesterone receptor and HER2/neureceptor status in breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 11 (27), doi:10.1186/bcr2257.

Lu, M., Su, C., Qiao, C., et al., 2016. Metformin Prevents Dopaminergic Neuron Death in MPTP/P-Induced Mouse Model of Parkinson's Disease via Autophagy and Mitochondrial ROS Clearance. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 19 (9), 1 – 11.

Lucena, I. M., Andrade, R. J., Martínez, C., et al., 2008. Glutathione S-transferase m1 and t1 null genotypes increase susceptibility to idiosyncratic drug-induced liver injury. *Hepatology* [online], 48 (2), 588 – 596.

Luks, H. J., Spratt, T. E., Vavrek, T. M., et al., 1989. Identification of Sulfate and Glucuronic Acid Conjugates of the 5-Hydroxy Derivative as Major Metabolites of 2-Amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-/|quinoline in Rats. *Cancer Research* [online], 49, 4407 – 4411.

Luo, L., Chen, Y., Wu, D., et al., 2015. Butylated hydroxyanisole induces distinct expression patterns of Nrf2 and detoxification enzymes in the liver and small intestine of C57BL/6 mice. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* [online], 288 (3), 339 – 348.

Lutz, U., Lutz, R. W and Lutz, W. K., 2006. Metabolic Profiling of Glucuronides in Human Urine by LC−MS/MS and Partial Least-Squares Discriminant Analysis

for Classification and Prediction of Gender. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 78 (13), 4564 – 4571.

Ma, H., Wu, Y., Choi, J-G., et al., 2013. Lower and upper stem–single-stranded RNA junctions together determine the Drosha cleavage site. *PNAS* [online], 110 (51), 20687 – 20692.

Ma, J., Chang, K., Peng, J., et al., 2018. SPOP promotes ATF2 ubiquitination and degradation to suppress prostate cancer progression. *Journal of Experimental & Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 37 (145),

Machiori, M., Patch, C and Metcalfe, A., 2018. Study of the relationship between Black men, culture and prostate cancer beliefs. *Cognet Medicine* [online], DOI: 10.1080/2331205X.2018.1442636.

Madadi, P., Kelly, L. E., Ross, C. J., et al., 2016. Forensic Investigation of Methadone Concentrations in Deceased Breastfed Infants. *Journal of Forensic Sciences* [online], 61 (2), doi: 10.1111/1556-4029.12972.

Maddox, S. A., Kilaru, V., Shin, J., et al., 2018. Estrogen-dependent association of *HDAC4* with fear in female mice and women with PTSD. *Molecular Psychiatry* [online], 23, 658 – 665.

Maeing, H-J., Lee, W-J., Jin, Q-R., et al., 2014. Upregulation of COX-2 in the lung cancer promotes overexpression of multidrug resistance protein 4 (MRP4) via PGE2-dependent pathway. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 62, 189 – 196.

Maezawa, K., Matsunaga, T., Takezawa, T., et al., 2010. Cytochrome P450 3As Gene Expression and Testosterone 6b-Hydroxylase Activity in Human Fetal Membranes and Placenta at Full Term. *Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin* [online], 33 (2), 249 – 254.

Magalhães, T. P., Cravo, S., da Silva, D. D., et al., 2017. Quantification of Methadone and Main Metabolites in Nails. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 42 (3), 192 – 206.

Magnuson, B. A., Burdock, G., Doull, J., et al., 2007. Aspartame: A Safety Evaluation Based on Current Use Levels, Regulations, and Toxicological and Epidemiological Studies. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology* [online], 37 (8), 629 – 727.

Maio, N., Kim, K. S., Holmes-Hamptom, G., et al., 2019. Dimeric Ferrochelatase Bridges ABCB7 And ABCB10 Homodimers In An Architecturally Defined Molecular Complex Required For Heme Biosynthesis. *Haematologica* [online], doi:10.3324/haematol.2018.214320.

Malfatti, M. A and Felton, J. S., 2001. N-Glucuronidation of 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo [4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) and N-hydroxy-PhIP by specific human UDP-glucuronosyltransferases. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 22 (7), 1087 – 1093.

Malfatti, M. A., Ubick, E. A and Felton, J. S., 2005. The impact of glucuronidation on the bioactivation and DNA adduction of the cooked-food carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5- b]pyridine in vivo. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 26 (11), 2019 – 2028.

Malhi, T. S., Sarriff, A., Adnan, A, S., et al., 2015. Effect of Fruit/Vegetable-Drug Interactions on CYP450, OATP and p-Glycoprotein: A Systematic Review. *Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 14 (10), 1927 – 1935.

Małkowska, A., Bamburowicz- Klimkowska, M., Łukasik, M., et al., 2018. The influence of caffeine on ethyl glucuronide levels in rat serum and in rat hair. *Pharmacological Reports* [online], 70 (5), 831 – 836.

Mannion, A., Shen, Z., Feng, Y., et al., 2016. Draft Genome Sequences of Five Novel Polyketide Synthetase Containing Mouse Escherichia coli Strains. *Genome Announcements* [online], 6 (45), e01082-16.

Mansiaux, Y., Joseph, A. A., Gelly, J. C., et al., 2011. Assignment of PolyProline II conformation and analysis of sequence--structure relationship. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (3), e18401.

Manza, P., Amandola, M., Tatineni, V., et al., 2017. Response inhibition in Parkinson's disease: a meta-analysis of dopaminergic medication and disease duration effects. *NPJ Parkinson's Disease* [online], 3 (23), doi: 10.1038/s41531-017-0024-2.

Marangon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and Validation of a High-Performance Liquid Chromatography–Tandem Mass Spectrometry Method for the Simultaneous Determination of Irinotecan and Its Main Metabolites in Human Plasma and Its Application in a Clinical Pharmacokinetic Study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.

Marcuello, E., Altés, A., Menoyo, A., et al., 2004. UGT1A1 gene variations and irinotecan treatment in patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 91 (4), 678 – 682.

Maremmani, I., Maremmani, A. G., Rugani, F., et al., 2012. Clinical presentations of substance abuse in bipolar heroin addicts at time of treatment entry. *Annals of General Psychiatry* [online], 11 (1), doi: 10.1186/1744-859X-11-23.

Maria, Z., Campolo, A. R and Lacombe, V. A., 2015. Diabetes Alters the Expression and Translocation of the Insulin-Sensitive Glucose Transporters 4 and 8 in the Atria. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (12), e0146033.

Marna, I., Gambardella, A., Labate, A., et al., 2015. Polymorphism of the multidrug resistance 1 gene MDR1/ABCB1 C3435T and response to antiepileptic drug treatment in temporal lobe epilepsy. *Seizure* [online], 24, 124 – 26.

Marques, C. F., Koifman, S., Koifman, R. J., et al., 2006. Influence of CYP1A1, CYP2E1, GSTM3 and NAT2 genetic polymorphisms in oral cancer

susceptibility: results from a case-control study in Rio de Janeiro. *Oral Oncology* [online], 42 (6), 632 – 637.

Martín-Escudero, P., Muñoz-Guerra, J., Del Prado, N., et al., 2015. Impact of UGT2B17 gene deletion on the steroid profile of an athlete. *Physiological Reports* [online],

Martín-Escudero, P., Muñoz-Guerra, J. A., García-Tenorio, S. V., et al. 2019. Impact of the UGT2B17 polymorphism on the steroid profile. Results of a crossover clinical trial in athletes submitted to testosterone administration. *Steroids* [online], 104 – 113.

Martinez- Medina, M., Naves, P., Blanco, J., et al., 2009. Biofilm formation as a novel phenotypic feature of adherent-invasive Escherichia coli (AIEC). *BMC Microbiology* [online], 9 (202), doi: 10.1186/1471-2180-9-202.

Martignano, F., Gurioli, G., Salvi, S., et al., 2016. *GSTP1* Methylation and Protein Expression in Prostate Cancer: Diagnostic Implications. *Disease Markers* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/4358292.

Martynyuk, A. E., Ucar, D. A., Yang, D. D., et al., 2007. Epilepsy in phenylketonuria: a complex dependence on serum phenylalanine levels. *Epilepsia* [online], 48 (6), 1143 – 1150.

Mast, N., Annalora, A. J., Lodowski, D. T., et al., 2011. Structural Basis for Three-step Sequential Catalysis by the Cholesterol Side Chain Cleavage Enzyme CYP11A1. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 286 (7), 5607 – 5613.

Masuda, M., l'izuka, Y., Yamazaki, M., et al., 1997. Methotrexate Is Excreted into the Bile by Canalicular Multispecific Organic Anion Transporter in Rats. *Cancer Research* [online], 57 (6), 3506 – 3510.

Mathijssen, R. H. J., de Jong, F. A., van Schaik, R. H. N., et al., 2004. Prediction of Irinotecan Pharmacokinetics by Use of Cytochrome P450 3A4

Phenotyping Probes. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 96 (21), 1585 – 1592.

Matsumoto, A., Matsumoto, A., Ichiba, M., et al., 2013. Simultaneous measurement of urinary total nicotine and cotinine as biomarkers of active and passive smoking among Japanese individuals. *Environmental Health and Preventative Medicine* [online], 18 (3), 244 – 250.

Matsumoto, C., Indada, M., Toda, K., et al., 2006. Estrogen and androgen play distinct roles in bone turnover in male mice before and after reaching sexual maturity. *Bone* [online], 38 (2), 220 – 226.

Matsuo, H., Ichida, K., Takada, T., et al., 2013. Common dysfunctional variants in ABCG2 are a major cause of early-onset gout. *Scientific Reports* [online], 3 (2014), DOI: 10.1038/srep02014.

Matsuo, H., Takada, T., Ichida, K., et al., 2009. Common Defects of ABCG2, a High-Capacity Urate Exporter, Cause Gout: A Function-Based Genetic Analysis in a Japanese Population. *Science Translational Medicine* [online], 1 (5), DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3000237.

Matsuo, H., Tsunoda, T., Ooyama, K., et al., 2016. Hyperuricemia in acute gastroenteritis is caused by decreased urate excretion via ABCG2. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (31003), DOI: 10.1038/srep31003.

Matthaei, S., Hamann, A., Klein, H. H., et al., 1991. Association of Metformin's Effect to Increase Insulin-Stimulated Glucose Transport With Potentiation of Insulin-Induced Translocation of Glucose Transporters From Intracellular Pool to Plasma Membrane in Rat Adipocytes. *Diabetes* [online], 40 (7), 850 – 857.

Mazzanti, A., Tenuta, E., Marino, M., et al. 2019. Efficacy and Limitations of Quinidine in Patients With Brugada Syndrome. *Circulation: Arrhythmia and Electrophysiology* [online], 12, e007143.

Mendelson, C., Dufau, M., Catt, K., et al., 1975. Gonadotropin Binding and Stimulation of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate and Testosterone Production in Isolated Leydig Cells. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 250 (22), 8818 – 8823.

Mauldin, J. P., Srinivasan, S., Mulya, A., et al., 2006. Reduction in ABCG1 in Type 2 Diabetic Mice Increases Macrophage Foam Cell Formation. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 281 (30), 21216 – 21224.

Mauray, A., Felgines, C., Morand, C., et al., 2010. Nutrigenomic analysis of the protective effects of bilberry anthocyanin-rich extract in apo E-deficient mice. *Genes and Nutrition* [online], 5, 343 – 353.

Maurer, H. H., 1996. On the metabolism and the toxicological analysis of methylenedioxyphenylalkylamine designer drugs by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Therapeutic Drug Monitoring* [online], 18 (4), 465 – 470.

Maurer, M. J., Spear, E. D., Yu, A. T., 2016. Degradation Signals for Ubiquitin-Proteasome Dependent Cytosolic Protein Quality Control (CytoQC) in Yeast. *G3: Genes, Genomes, Genetics* [online], 6 (7), 1853 – 1866.

Mayr, E., 1942. *Systematics and the Origin of Species*. Columbia University Press: New York.

Mayr, E., 1959. Isolation as an Evolutionary Factor. *PNAS* [online], 103 (2), 221 - 230.

Mazzola, P. N., Moraes, T. B., Pederzolli, C. D., et al., 2012. Acute aerobic exercise restores tryptophan concentration in the brain of rats with hyperphenylalaninemia. *Brazilian Journal of Sports Medicine* [online], 18 (5), 338 – 340.

McCarty, D. J and Hollander, J., 1961. Identification of Urate Crystals in Gouty Synovial Fluid. *Annals of Internal Medicine* [online], 54 (3), 452 – 460.

McDermott, U., Galligan, L., Longley, D. B., et al., 2005. Fas-mediated apoptosis in response to Irinotecan (CPT-11) is p53-independent and STAT1-dependent. *Cancer Research* [online], 65 (9).

McDougle, D. R., Watson, J. E., Abdeen, A. A., et al., 2017. Anti-inflammatory ω-3 endocannabinoid epoxides. *PNAS* [online], 114 (30), 6034 – 6043.

McKinney, M. A., Arukwe, A., De Guise, S., et al., 2004. Characterization and profiling of hepatic cytochromes P450 and phase II xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in beluga whales (Delphinapterus leucas) from the St. Lawrence River Estuary and the Canadian Arctic. *Aquatic Toxicology* [online], 69, 45 – 49.

Mckusich, V. A., Hostetler, J. A., Egeland, J. A., et al., 1964. The Distribution of Certain Genes in the Old Order Amish. *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* [online], 29, 99 – 114.

McLellan, R. A., Oscarson, M., Seidegård, J., et al., 1997. Frequent occurrence of CYP2D6 gene duplication in Saudi Arabians. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 7 (3), 187 – 191.

Mehboob, H., Tahir, I. M., Iqbal, T., et al., 2017. Effect of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) 1A Polymorphism (rs8330 and rs10929303) on Glucuronidation Status of Acetaminophen. *Dose-Response* [online], 15 (3), DOI: 10.1177/1559325817723731.

Mehra, R., Murren, J., Chung G., et al., 2005. Severe Irinotecan-Induced Toxicities in a Patient with Uridine Diphosphate Glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 Polymorphism. *Clinical Colorectal Cancers* [online], 5 (1), 61 – 64.

Meisenberg, C., Ashour, M. E., El – Shafie, L., et al., 2016. Epigenetic changes in histone acetylation underpin resistance to the topoisomerase I inhibitor irinotecan. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 45 (3), 1159 – 1176. 019 – 2028.

Meissner, K., Blood, J., Francis, A. M., et al., 2014. Cyclosporine-inhibitable Cerebral Drug Transport Does Not Influence Clinical Methadone Pharmacodynamics. *Anesthesiology* [online], 121, 1281 – 1291.

Ménard, V., Eap, O., Harvey, M., et al., 2009. Copy-number variations (CNVs) of the human sex steroid metabolizing genes UGT2B17 and UGT2B28 and their associations with a UGT2B15 functional polymorphism. *Human Mutation* [online], 30 (9), 1310 – 1319.

Mercadante, S and Bruera, E., 2018. Methadone as a First-Line Opioid in Cancer Pain Management: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* [online], 55 (3), 998 – 1003.

Mercer, S. L and Coop, A., 2011. Opioid Analgesics and P-glycoprotein Efflux Transporters: A Potential Systems-Level Contribution to Analgesic Tolerance. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* [online], 11 (9), 1157 – 1164.

Mertins, P., Mani, D. R., Ruggles, K. V., et al., 2016. Proteogenomics connects somatic mutations to signalling in breast cancer. *Nature* [online], 534 (7605), 55 – 62.

Mertins, P., Yang, F., Mani, D. R., et al., 2014. Ischemia in tumors induces early and sustained phosphorylation changes in stress kinase pathways but does not affect global protein levels. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics* [online], 13 (7), 1690 – 1704.

Meyer, M. R., Peters, F. T and Maurer, H. H., 2008. The Role of Human Hepatic Cytochrome P450 Isozymes in the Metabolism of Racemic 3,4-Methylenedioxy-Methamphetamine and Its Enantiomers. *Drugs Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (11), 2345 – 2354.

Meyer, R. P., Hagemever, C. E., Knoth, R., et al., 2001. Oxidative hydrolysis of scoparone by cytochrome p450 CYP2C29 reveals a novel metabolite. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* [online], 285 (1), 32 – 39.

Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: The Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 – 71.

Milbury, P. E., Graf, B., Curran-Celentano, J., et al., 2007. Bilberry (Vaccinium myrtillus) Anthocyanins Modulate Heme Oxygenase-1 and Glutathione S-Transferase-pi Expression in ARPE-19 Cells. *Investigative Opthalmology & Visual Science* [online], 48, 2343 – 2349.

Milholland, B., Dong, X., Zhang, L., et al., 2017. Differences between germline and somatic mutation rates in humans and mice. *Nature Communications* [online], 8 (15183), DOI: 10.1038/ncomms15183.

Millar, D. S., Ow, K. K., Paul, C. L., 1999. Detailed methylation analysis of the glutathione S-transferase π (GSTP1) gene in prostate cancer. *Oncogene* [online], 18, 1313 – 1324.

Mimmler, M., Peter, S., Kraus, A., et al., 2017. DNA damage response curtails detrimental replication stress and chromosomal instability induced by the dietary carcinogen PhIP. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 44 (21), 10259 – 10276.

Miner, D. J and Kissinger, P. T., 1979. Evidence for the involvement of N-ACETYL-p-quinoneimine in acetaminophen metabolism. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 28 (22), 3285 – 3290.

Minsker, S., Zhao, Y-Q and Cheng, G., 2016. Active Clinical Trials for Personalized Medicine. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* [online], 111 (514), 875 – 887.

Mitchell, J and Vierkant, A. D., 1991. Delusions and Hallucinations of Cocaine Abusers and Paranoid Schizophrenics: A Comparative Study. *The Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied* [online], 125 (3), 301 – 310.

Mitchell, J. R., Jollow, D. J., Potter, W. Z., et al., 1973. Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. iv. protective role of glutathione. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Theraputics* [online], 187 (1), 211 – 217.

Miyake, T., Nakayama, R., Kagara, N., et al., 2013. Association of GSTP1 Methylation with Aggressive Phenotype in ER-positive Breast Cancer. *Anticancer Research* [online], 33, 5617 – 5624.

Miyoshi, Y., Tanji, Y., Taguchui, T., et al., 2003. The role of oestrogens and progestagens in the epidemiology and prevention of breast cance. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 9 (6), 2229 – 2233.

Modaresi-nejad, M., Shiva, M and Afsharian, P., 2015. Novel +90G>A Intronic Polymorphism of *CYP2D6*. *Cell Journal* [online], 17 (1), 83 – 88.

Moghissi, E., Ablan, F and Horton, R., 1984. Origin of Plasma Androstanediol Glucuronide in Men. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 59 (3), 417 – 421.

Mohammed, K and Shervington, A., 2008. Can CYP1A1 siRNA be an effective treatment for lung cancer? *Cellular & Molecular Biology Letters* [online], 13 (2), 240 – 249.

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D. G and The PRISMA Group., 2009. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. *PLoS Medicine* [online], 6 (7), e1000097.

Moilanen, A-M., Hakkola, J., Vaarala, M. H., Kauppila, S., Hirvikoski, P., Vuoristo, J. T., Edwards, R. J and Paavonen, T. K., 2007. Characterization of androgen-regulated expression of CYP3A5 in human prostate. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 28 (5), 916 – 921.

Mojarrabi, B and Mackenzie, P. I., 1998. Characterization of two UDP glucuronosyltransferases that are predominantly expressed in human colon. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* [online], 247 (3), 704 – 709.

Møller, L. B., Paulsen, M., Koch, R., 2005. Inter-individual variation in brain phenylalanine concentration in patients with PKU is not caused by genetic variation in the 4F2hc/LAT1 complex. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 86, 119 – 123.

Møllgård, K., Dziegielewska, K. M., Holst, C. B., et al., 2017. Brain barriers and functional interfaces with sequential appearance of ABC efflux transporters

during human development. *Scientific Reports* [online], DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-11596-0.

Mongkonpunya, K., Hafs, H. D., Convey, E. M., et al., 1975. Serum LH and Testosterone and Sperm Numbers in Pubertal Bulls Chronically Treated with Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone. *Journal of Animal Science* [online], 41 (1), 160 – 165.

Monostory, K., Hazai, E and Vereczkey, L., 2004. Inhibition of cytochrome P450 enzymes participating in p-nitrophenol hydroxylation by drugs known as CYP2E1 inhibitors. *Chemico-Biological Interactions* [online], 147 (3), 331 – 340.

Montani, M., Hermanns, T., Mütener, M., et al., 2013. Multidrug resistance protein 4 (MRP4) expression in prostate cancer is associated with androgen signaling and decreases with tumor progression. *Virchows Archive* [online], 462 (4), 437 – 443

Moore, M., Thor, H., Moore, G., et al., 1985. The Toxicity of Acetaminophen and N-Acetyl-p-benzoquinone Imine in Isolated Hepatocytes Is Associated with Thiol Depletion and Increased Cytosolic Ca^{2+}. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 260 (24), 13035 – 13040.

Mørch, L. S., Skovlund, C. W., Hannaford, P. C., et al., 2017. Contemporary Hormonal Contraception and the Risk of Breast Cancer. The New England Journal of Medicine [online], 377, 2228 – 2239.

Morgan, A. A and Rubenstein, E., 2013. Proline: The Distribution, Frequency, Positioning, and Common Functional Roles of Proline and Polyproline Sequences in the Human Proteome. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e53785.

Morgan, C. J. A., Rossell, S. L., Pepper, F., et al., 2006. Semantic Priming after Ketamine Acutely in Healthy Volunteers and Following Chronic Self-Administration in Substance Users. *Biological Psychiatry* [online], 59 (3), 265 – 272.

Morgan, J. A., Lynch, J., Panetta, J. C., et al., 2015. Apoptosome activation, an important molecular instigator in 6-mercaptopurine induced Leydig cell death. *Scientific Reports* [online], 5 (16488), doi: 10.1038/srep16488.

Morimoto, I., Edminston, A., Hawks, D., et al., 1981. Studies on the Origin of Androstanediol and Androstanediol Glucuronide in Young and Elderly Men. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 52 (4), 772 – 778.

Morise, M., Niho, S., Umemura, S., et al., 2014. Low-dose Irinotecan as a Second-line Chemotherapy for Recurrent Small Cell Lung Cancer. *Japanese Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 44 (9), 846 – 851.

Moriya, H., Saito, K., Helsby, N., et al., 2014. Association between the low-dose irinotecan regimen induced occurrence of grade 4 neutropenia and genetic variants of UGT1A1 in patients with gynecological cancers. *Oncology Letters* [online], 7 (6), 2035 – 2040.

Moro, C. F., Bozóky, B and Gerling, M., 2018. Growth patterns of colorectal cancer liver metastases and their impact on prognosis: a systematic review. *BMJ Open Gastroenterology* [online], 5 (1), e000217.

Morsy, M. A., El-Sheikh, A. A. K., Ibrahim, A. R. N., et al., 2018. In silico comparisons between natural inhibitors of ABCB1/P-glycoprotein to overcome doxorubicin-resistance in the NCI/ADR-RES cell line. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 112 87 – 94.

Mortiz, A., Li, Y., Guo, A., et al., 2010., Akt-RSK-S6 kinase signaling networks activated by oncogenic receptor tyrosine kinases. *Science Signalling* [online], 3 (136), doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000998.

Mosnik, D. M., Spring, B., Rogers, K., et al., 1997. Tardive dyskinesia exacerbated after ingestion of phenylalanine by schizophrenic patients. *Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 16 (2), 136 – 146.

Mössner, L. D., Schmitz, A., Theurillat, R., et al., 2011. Inhibition of cytochrome P450 enzymes involved in ketamine metabolism by use of liver microsomes and specific cytochrome P450 enzymes from horses, dogs, and humans. *American Journal of Vetinary Research* [online], 72 (11), 1505 – 1513.

Motwani, M., Jung, C., Sirotnak, F. M., 2001. Augmentation of Apoptosis and Tumor Regression by Flavopiridol in the Presence of CPT-11 in Hct116 Colon Cancer Monolayers and Xenografts. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 7 (12), 4209 – 2412.

Mouly, S., Bloch, V., Peoc'h, K., et al., 2015. Methadone dose in heroin-dependent patients: role of clinical factors, comedications, genetic polymorphisms and enzyme activity. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 79 (6), 967 – 977.

Mözler, C., Huber, H., Steyrer, A., et al., 2013. Bilirubin and Related Tetrapyrroles Inhibit Food-Borne Mutagenesis: A Mechanism for Antigenotoxic Action against a Model Epoxide. *Journal of Natural Products* [online], 76, 1958 – 1965.

Mozrzymas, R., Dus-Zuchowska, M., Kaluzny, L., et al., 2017. Microsomal Liver Function in Patients with Phenylketonuria Assessed by 13C-Methacetin Breath Test. *Iranian Journal of Pediatrics* [online], 27 (6), e12535.

Mross, K., Steinbild, S., Baas, F., et al., 2007. Results from an in vitro and a clinical/pharmacological phase I study with the combination irinotecan and sorafenib. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 43 (1), 55 – 63.

Mueller, D., Jung, K., Winter, M., et al., 2017. Human intervention study to investigate the intestinal accessibility and bioavailability of anthocyanins from bilberries. *Food Chemistry* [online], 231, 275 – 286.

Mueller, S., Millonig, G., Sarovska, L., et al., 2010. Increased liver stiffness in alcoholic liver disease: Differentiating fibrosis from steatohepatitis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* [online], 16 (8), 966 – 972.

Murray, R. D., Ekman, B., Uddin, B., et al., 2016. Management of glucocorticoid replacement in adrenal insufficiency shows notable heterogeneity – data from the EU-AIR. *Clinical Endocrinology* [online], 86 (3), 340 – 346.

Muller, R. L., Gerber, L., Moreira, D. M., 2012. Serum Testosterone and Dihydrotestosterone and Prostate Cancer Risk in the Placebo Arm of the Reduction by Dutasteride of Prostate Cancer Events Trial. *European Urology* [online], 62 (5), 757 – 764.

Mulichak, A. M., Losey, H. C., Lu, W., et al., 2003. Structure of the TDP-epi-vancosaminyltransferase GtfA from the chloroeremomycin biosynthetic pathway. *PNAS* [online], 100 (16), 9238 – 9243.

Munck, B. G and Munck, L. K., 1994. Phenylalanine transport in rabbit small intestine. *Journal of Physiology* [online], 480, 99 – 107.

Muntau, A. C., Röschinger, W., Habich, M., et al., 2002. Tetrahydrobiopterin as an Alternative Treatment for Mild Phenylketonuria. *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 347, 2122 – 2132.

Muroyama, A., Fujita, A., Lv, C., et al., 2012. Magnolol Protects against MPTP/MPP+-Induced Toxicity via Inhibition of Oxidative Stress in In Vivo and In Vitro Models of Parkinson's Disease. *Parkinson's Disease* [online], doi: 10.1155/2012/985157.

Murphy, S. E., Park, S-S, L., Thompson, E. F., et al., 2014. Nicotine N-glucuronidation relative to N-oxidation and C-oxidation and UGT2B10 genotype in five ethnic/racial groups. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 35 (11), 2526 – 2533.

Murphy, S. E., von Weymarn, L. B., Parenteau, M., et al., 2018. Influence of UGT2B10 genotype on urinary excretion of NNAL-N-glucuronide by African American smokers. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 31 (3), 168 – 175.

Musile, G., Cenci, L., Piletska, E., et al., 2018. Development of an in-house mixed-mode solid-phase extraction for the determination of 16 basic drugs in

urine by High Performance Liquid Chromatography-Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A* [online], 1560, 10 – 18.

Mutel, E., Gautier-Steibm A., Abdul-Wahed, A., et al. 2011. Control of Blood Glucose in the Absence of Hepatic Glucose Production During Prolonged Fasting in Mice. *Diabetes* [online], 60 (12), 3121 – 3131.

Mutlib, A. E., Goosen, T. C., Bauman, J. N., et al., 2006. Kinetics of Acetaminophen Glucuronidation by UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases 1A1, 1A6, 1A9 and 2B15. Potential Implications in Acetaminophen-Induced Hepatotoxicity. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 15 (5), 701 – 709.

Myrand, S. P., Sekiguchi, K., Man, M. Z., et al., 2008. Pharmacokinetics/Genotype Associations for Major Cytochrome P450 Enzymes in Native and First- and Third-generation Japanese Populations: Comparison With Korean, Chinese, and Caucasian Populations. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 84 (3), 347 – 361.

Nadeau, G., Bellemare, J., Audet-Walsh, E., et al., 2011. Deletions of the Androgen-Metabolizing UGT2B Genes Have an Effect on Circulating Steroid Levels and Biochemical Recurrence after Radical Prostatectomy in Localized Prostate Cancer. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 96 (9), 1550 – 1557.

Nagai, F., Ushiyama, K and Kano, I., 1993. DNA cleavage by metabolites of butylated hydroxytoluene. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 67, 552 – 557.

Nagao, K., Takahashi, K., Azuma, Y., et al., 2012. ATP hydrolysis-dependent conformational changes in the extracellular domain of ABCA1 are associated with apoA-I binding. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 53, 126 – 136.

Nagpal, N., Ahmad, H. M., Molparia, B., et al., 2013. MicroRNA-191, an estrogen-responsive microRNA, functions as an oncogenic regulator in human breast cancer. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 34 (8), 1889 – 1899.

Nair, K. M., Lohse, P and Nampoothiri, S., 2012 Crigler-Najjar syndrome type 2: Novel UGT1A1 mutation. *Indian Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 18 (2), 233 – 234.

Nakae, T., 1976. Identification of the outer membrane protein of that produces transmembrane channels in reconstituted vesicle membranes. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* [online], 71 (3), 877 – 884.

Nakajima, M., Yokio, T., Mizutani, M., et al., 1999. Genetic Polymorphism in the 5' – Flanking Region of Human *CYP1A2* Gene: Effect on the CYP1A2 Inducibility in Humans. *Journal of Biochemistry* [online], 125 (4), 803 – 808.

Nakamachi, Y., Ohnuma, K., Uto, K., et al., 2016. MicroRNA-124 inhibits the progression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats. *Annals of the Rheumatic Disease* [online], 75 (3), 601 – 608.

Nakamura, A., Nakajima M., Yamanaka, H., et al., 2008. Expression of UGT1A and UGT2B mRNA in human normal tissues and various cell lines. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (8), 1461 – 1464.

Nakamura, M., Fujita, K., Toyoda, Y., et al., 2018. Investigation of the transport of xanthine dehydrogenase inhibitors by the urate transporter ABCG2. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 33 (1), 77 – 81.

Nanayakkara, A. K. M., Folli, C. A., Chen, G., et al., 2018. Targeted inhibitors of P-glycoprotein increase chemotherapeutic-induced mortality of multidrug resistant tumor cells. Scientific Reports [online], 8 (967), DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-19325-x.

Nandi, S., Ma, L., Denis, M., Karwatsky, J., et al., 2008. ABCA1-mediated cholesterol efflux generates microparticles in addition to HDL through processes governed by membrane rigidity. *The Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 50 (3), 456 – 466.

Narendra, D. P., Jin, S, M., Tanaka, A., et al., 2010. PINK1 Is Selectively Stabilized on Impaired Mitochondria to Activate Parkin. *PLoS Biology* [online], 8 (1), e1000298.

Natali, A., Toschi, E., Baldeweg, S., et al., 2006. Clustering of Insulin Resistance With Vascular Dysfunction and Low-Grade Inflammation in Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes* [online], 55 (4), 1133 – 1140.

Naugler, W. E., Sakurai, T., Kim, S., et al., 2007. Gender Disparity in Liver Cancer Due to Sex Differences in MyD88-Dependent IL-6 Production. *Science* [online], 317 (5834), 121 – 124.

Naumovska, Z., Nestorovska, A. K., Sterjev, Z., et al., 2014. Genotype variability and haplotype profile of ABCB1 (MDR1) gene polymorphisms in Macedonian population. *Prilozi* [online], 35 (3), 121 – 133.

Navarro, G., Moreno, E., Bonaventura, J., et al., 2013. Cocaine Inhibits Dopamine D2 Receptor Signaling via Sigma-1-D2 Receptor Heteromers. *PloS ONE* [online], 8 (4), e61245.

Negrusz, A., Adamowicz, P., Saini, B. K., et al., 2005. Detection of Ketamine and Norketamine in Urine of Nonhuman Primates after a Single Dose of Ketamine using Microplate Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) and NCI-GC-MS. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 29 (3), 163 – 168.

Neven, P., Jongen, L., Lintermans, A., et al., 2018. Tamoxifen Metabolism and Efficacy in Breast Cancer: A Prospective Multicenter Trial. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 24 (10), 2312 – 2318.

Neuhaus, T., Ko, Y. D., Lorenzen, K., eet al., 2018t al., 2004. Association of cytochrome P450 2E1 polymorphisms and head and neck squamous cell cancer. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 151 (1), 273 – 278.

Nguyen, L. K., Kolch, W and Kholodenko, B. N., 2013. When ubiquitination meets phosphorylation: a systems biology perspective of EGFR/MAPK

signalling. *Cell Communications and Signalling* [online], 11 (52), doi:10.1186/1478-811X-11-52.

Nickel, S., Selo, M. A., Fallack, J., et al., 2017. Expression and Activity of Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP/ABCG2) in Human Distal Lung Epithelial Cells In Vitro. *Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 34 (12), 2477 – 2487.

Nicken, P., Hamscher, G., Breves, G., et al., 2010. Uptake of the colon carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine by different segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract: Its implication in colorectal carcinogenesis. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 196 (1), 60 – 66.

Nicken, P., von Keutz, A., Willenberg, I., et al., 2016. Impact of dextran sulphate sodium-induced colitis on the intestinal transport of the colon carcinogen PhIP. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 90 (5), 1093 – 1102.

Nicolas, D., Zoller, B., Suter, D. M., et al., 2018. Modulation of transcriptional burst frequency by histone acetylation. *PNAS* [online], 115 (27), 7153 – 7158.

Nicotera, A., Crea, P., Piccione, M. C., et al., 2016. Methadone-related QT prolongation and arrhythmic storm in an addicted patient: What weapons to use in a lost war? *Cor et Vasa* [online], 58 (5), 497 – 500.

Nikiforuk, A., Gołembiowska, K and Popik, P., 2010. Mazindol attenuates ketamine-induced cognitive deficit in the attentional set shifting task in rats. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 20 (1), 37 – 48.

Nir, T., Melton, D. A and Dor, Y., 2007. Recovery from diabetes in mice by β cell regeneration. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 117 (9), 2553 – 2561.

Nirvanappa, A. C., Mohan, C. D., Rangappa, S., et al., 2016. Novel Synthetic Oxazines Target NF-κB in Colon Cancer In Vitro and Inflammatory Bowel Disease In Vivo. *PLoS ONE* [online], 11 (9), e0163209.

Nisar, N., Qadri, M. H., Fatima, K., et al., 2009. Dietary habits and life style among the students of a private medical university Karachi. *The Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association* [online], 59 (2), 98 – 101.

Niwa, T., Yanai, M., Matsumoto, M., et al., 2018. Effect of Cytochrome P450 (CYP) 2D6 Genetic Polymorphism on the Inhibitory Action of Antidepressants on CYP2D6-Mediated Dopamine Formation from *p*-Tyramine. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 21 (1), 135 – 142.

Nördstrom, A., O'Maille, G., Qin, C and Siuzdak, G., 2006. Nonlinear Data Alignment for UPLC-MS and HPLC-MS Based Metabolomics: Quantitative Analysis of Endogenous and Exogenous Metabolites in Human Serum. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 78 (10), 3289 – 3295.

Noris, M. D., Smith, J., Tanabe, K., et al., 2005. Expression of multidrug transporter MRP4/ABCC4 is a marker of poor prognosis in neuroblastoma and confers resistance to irinotecan *in vitro*. *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* [online], 4 (4), 547 – 553.

Norris, M. D., Smith, J., Tanabe, K., et al., 2005. Expression of Multidrug Transporter MRP4/ABCC4 Is a Marker of Poor Prognosis in Neuroblastoma and Confers Resistance to Irinotecan in Vitro. *Molecular Cancer Therapy* [online], 4 (4), 547 – 553.

Nosti-Palacios, R., Gómez-Garduño, J., et al., 2014. Aspartame Administration and Insulin Treatment Altered Brain Levels of CYP2E1 and CYP3A2 in Streptozotocin-Induced Diabetic Rats. *International Journal of Toxicology* [online], 33 (4), 325 – 331.

Ogasawara, K., Terada, T., Katsura, T., et al., 2010. Hepatitis C Virus-related Cirrhosis is a Major Determinant of the Expression Levels of Hepatic Drug Transporters. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 25 (2), 190 – 199.

Ogura, J., Kuwayama, K., Sasaki, K., et al., 2015. Reactive oxygen species derived from xanthine oxidase interrupt dimerization of breast cancer resistance protein, resulting in suppression of uric acid excretion to the intestinal lumen. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 97 (1), 89 – 98.

Ohtsuki, S., Asba, H., Takanaga, H., et al., 2002. Role of blood–brain barrier organic anion transporter 3 (OAT3) in the efflux of indoxyl sulfate, a uremic toxin: its involvement in neurotransmitter metabolite clearance from the brain. *Journal of Neurochemistry* [online], 83, 57 – 66.

Ohno, S and Nakajin, S., 2008. Determination of mRNA Expression of Human UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases and Application for Localization in Various Human Tissues by Real-Time Reverse Transcriptase-Polymerase Chain Reaction. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 37 (1), 32 – 40.

Ohno, T., Suzuki, N., Dokoh, T., et al., 2000. Remarkable axial thiolate ligand effect on the oxidation of hydrocarbons by active intermediate of iron porphyrin and cytochrome P450. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* [online], 82 (1-4), 123 – 125.

Oikawa, S., Nishino, K., Oikawa, S., et al., 1998. Oxidative DNA damage and apoptosis induced by metabolites of butylated hydroxytoluene. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 56 (3), 361- 370.

Okugi, H., Nakazato, H., Matsui, H., et al., 2006. Association of the polymorphisms of genes involved in androgen metabolism and signaling pathways with familial prostate cancer risk in a Japanese population. *Cancer Detection and Prevention* [online], 30 (3), 262 – 268.

Olofsen, E., Noppers, I., Niesters, M., et al., 2012. Estimation of the contribution of norketamine to ketamine-induced acute pain relief and neurocognitive impairment in healthy volunteers. *Anesthesiology* [online], 117 (2), 353 – 364.

Omastis, U., Ahrens, C. H., Müller, S., et al., 2014. Protter: interactive protein feature visualization and integration with experimental proteomic data. *Bioinformatics* [online], 30 (6), 884 – 886.

Omidi, Y., Barar, J., Ahmadian, S., et al. 2008. Characterization and astrocytic modulation of system L transporters in brain microvasculature endothelial cells. *Cell Biochemistry & Function* [online], 26 (3), 381 – 391.

Onaolapo, A. Y., Onaolapo, J and Nwoha, P. U., 2016. Alterations in behaviour, cerebral cortical morphology and cerebral oxidative stress markers following aspartame ingestion. *Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy* [online], 78, 42 – 56.

Onuma, K., Fujimaki, H., Kenmoku, T., et al. 2014. Bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome due to gouty tophi: conservative and surgical treatment in different hands of the same patient. *Modern Rheumatology* [online], 25 (2), 298 – 302.

Orlando, B. J., Lucido M. J and Malkowski, M. G., 2014. The structure of ibuprofen bound to cyclooxygenase-2. *Journal of Structural Biology* [online], 189 (1), 62 - 66.

O'Connor, K. A., Brindle, E., Holman, D. J., et al., 2003. Urinary Estrone Conjugate and Pregnanediol 3-Glucuronide Enzyme Immunoassays for Population Research. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 49 (7), 1139 – 1148.

O'Reilly, E., Tuzova, A. V., Walsh, A. L., et al., 2019. epiCaPture: A Urine DNA Methylation Test for Early Detection of Aggressive Prostate Cancer. *JCO Precision Oncology* [online], doi: 10.1200/PO.18.00134.

Ortega, I., Rodriguez, M., Suarez, E., et al., 2007. Modeling Methadone Pharmacokinetics in Rats in Presence of P-glycoprotein Inhibitor Valspodar. *Pharmaceutical Research* [online], 24 (7), 1299 – 1308.

Osabe, M., Sugatani, J., Fukuyama, T., et al., 2008. Expression of Hepatic UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 and 1A6 Correlated with Increased Expression of the Nuclear Constitutive Androstane Receptor and Peroxisome

Proliferator-Activated Receptor α in Male Rats Fed a High-Fat and High-Sucrose Diet. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 36 (2), 294 – 302.

Olsen, A-K., Bjørtuft, H., Wiger, R., et al., 2001. Highly efficient base excision repair (BER) in human and rat male germ cells. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 29 (8), 1781 – 1790.

Oslen, J. V., Blagoev, B., Gnad, F., et al., 2006. Global, in vivo, and site-specific phosphorylation dynamics in signaling networks. *Cell* [online], 127 (3), 635 – 648.

Oslen, J. V., Vermeulen, M., Santamaria, A., et al., 2010. Quantitative phosphoproteomics reveals widespread full phosphorylation site occupancy during mitosis. *Science Signalling* [online], 3 (104), doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000475.

Ota, T., Suto, S., Katayama, H., et al., 2002. Increased Mitotic Phosphorylation of Histone H3 Attributable to AIM-1/Aurora-B Overexpression Contributes to Chromosome Number Instability. *Cancer Research* [online], 62 (18), 5168 – 5177.

Otis, J. S and Guidot, D. M., 2010. Procysteine Increases Alcohol-depleted Glutathione Stores in Rat Plantaris Following a Period of Abstinence. *Alcohol and Alcoholism* [online], 45 (6), 495 – 500.

Ou, B., Bosak, K. N., Brickner, P. R., et al., 2012. Processed Tart Cherry Products—Comparative Phytochemical Content, in vitro Antioxidant Capacity and in vitro Anti-inflammatory Activity. *Journal of food science* [online], 77 (5), 105 – 112.

Oya, H., 1961. Studies on Microbial Utilization of D-Glucuronic Acid Derivatives III. Mechanisms of the Promoting Action of Sugar Metabolism by Adaptation to D-Glucuronic Acid. *Japanese Journal of Microbiology* [online], 6 (1), 15 – 23.

Ozeki, C., Sawai, Y., Shibata, T., et al., 2011. Cancer Susceptibility Polymorphism of p53 at Codon 72 Affects Phosphorylation and Degradation of p53 Protein. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 286 (20), 18251 – 18260.

Pacifici, G. M., Gucci, A and Giuiani, L., 1997. Testosterone sulphation and glucuronidation in the human liver: interindividual variability. *European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 22 (3), 253 – 258.

Packard, E., Campbell-Baird, C., Leitzel, K., et al., 2018. UGT2B17 deletion polymorphism and exemestane-induced toxicity. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 36 (15), DOI: 10.1200/JCO.2018.36.15_suppl.e12534.

Pagani F., Buratti, E., Stuani, C., et al., 2000. Splicing Factors Induce Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Regulator Exon 9 Skipping through a Nonevolutionary Conserved Intronic Element. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 275 (28). 21041 – 214047.

Pagani, F., Buratti, E., Stuani, C., et al., 2003. Missense, Nonsense, and Neutral Mutations Define Juxtaposed Regulatory Elements of Splicing in Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Regulator Exon 9. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 278 (29), 26580 – 26588.

Pagani, F., Raponi, M and Baralle, F. E., 2005. Synonymous mutations in CFTR exon 12 affect splicing and are not neutral in evolution. *PNAS* [online], 102 (18), 6369 – 6372.

Palacios, D., Summerbell, D., Rigby, P. W. J., et al., 2010. Interplay between DNA Methylation and Transcription Factor Availability: Implications for Developmental Activation of the Mouse Myogenin Gene. *Molecular and Cellular Biology* [online] 30 (15), 3805 – 3815.

Palacios-Moreno, J., Foltz, L., Guo, A., et al., 2015. Neuroblastoma tyrosine kinase signaling networks involve FYN and LYN in endosomes and lipid rafts. *PLoS Computer Biology* [online], 11 (4), e1004130.

Pandey, M. K., Yadav, S., Parmar, D and Das, M., 2006. Induction of hepatic cytochrome P450 isozymes, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and DNA binding following exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon residues generated during repeated fish fried oil in rats. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* [online], 213 (2), 126 – 134.

Pang, L., Word, B., Xu, J., Wang, H., et al., 2014. ATP-Binding Cassette Genes Genotype and Expression: A Potential Association with Pancreatic Cancer Development and Chemoresistance? *Gastroenterology Research and Practice* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/414931.

Panning, B and Jaenisch, R., 1996. DNA hypomethylation can activate Xist expression and silence X-linked genes. *Genes & Development* [online], 10, 1991 – 2002.

Papageorgiou, I and Court, M. H., 2017. Identification and validation of microRNAs directly regulating the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A subfamily enzymes by a functional genomics approach. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 137, 93 – 106.

Paponov, V. D., Gromov, P. S., Sokolov, N. A., et al., 1980. On Mechanisms Determining the Interrelationships between DNA and Histone Components of Chromatin. *European Journal of Biochemistry* [online], 107, 113 -122.

Papantoniou, K., Castaño-Vinyals, G., Espinosa, A., et al., 2014. Night shift work, chronotype and prostate cancer risk in the MCC-Spain case-control study. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 137 (5), 1147 – 1157.

Park, J. L., Loberg, R. D., Duquaine, D., et al., 2005. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* [online], 25 (8), 1596 – 1602.

Park, J., Chen, L., Ratnashinge, L., et al., 2006. Deletion Polymorphism of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 and Risk of Prostate Cancer in African

American and Caucasian Men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 15 (8), 1473 – 1478.

Pasanen, M., Pelliinen, P., Stenbäck, F., et al., 1995. The role of CYP enzymes in cocaine-induced liver damage. *Archives of toxicology* [online], 69 (5), 287 – 290.

Passamonti, S., Terdoslavich, M., Margon, A., et al., 2005. Uptake of bilirubin into HepG2 cells assayed by thermal lens spectroscopy. *The FEBS Journal* [online], 272 (21), 5522 – 5535.

Patel, D. C., Albrecht, C., Pavitt, D., et al., 2011. Type 2 Diabetes Is Associated with Reduced ATP-Binding Cassette Transporter A1 Gene Expression, Protein and Function. *PLoS ONE* [online], 6 (7), e22142.

Patel, Y. M., Stram, D. O., Wilkens, L. R., et al., 2015. The Contribution of Common Genetic Variation to Nicotine and Cotinine Glucuronidation in Multiple Ethnic/Racial Populations. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 24 (1), 119 – 127.

Patil, D., Gautman, M., Gairola, S., et al., 2014. Effect of Botanical Immunomodulators on Human CYP3A4 Inhibition: Implications for Concurrent Use as Adjuvants in Cancer Therapy. *Integrative Cancer Therapies* [online], 13 (2), 167 – 175.

Patterson, S and Pow-Sang, J., 2006. Deletion Polymorphism of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 and Risk of Prostate Cancer in African American and Caucasian Men. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 15 (8), 1473 – 1478.

Pedersen, C., Porsgaard, T., Thomsen, M., et al., 2018. Sustained effect of glucagon on body weight and blood glucose: Assessed by continuous glucose monitoring in diabetic rats. PLoS ONE [online], 13 (3), e0194468.

Peko, S. M., Gueyea, N. S. G. G, Vouvounguiab, C., et al., 2019. Cytochrome P450 CYP2B6*6 distribution among Congolese individuals with HIV,

Tuberculosis and Malaria infection. *International Journal of Infectious Disease* [online], 82, 111 – 116.

Pellinen, P., Honkakoski, P., Stenbäck, F., et al., 1994. Cocaine N-demethylation and the metabolism-related hepatotoxicity can be prevented by cytochrome P450 3A inhibitors. *European Journal of Pharmacology: Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology* [online], 270 (1), 35 – 43.

Peng, S., Jiang, H., Du, J., et al., 2018. Methadone Dosage and Plasma Levels, SNPs of OPRM1 Gene and Age of First Drug Use Were Associated With Outcomes of Methadone Maintenance Treatment. *Frontiers in Genetics* [online], 9, doi: 10.3389/fgene.2018.00450.

Penning, R., Mckinney, A and Verster, J. C., 2012. Alcohol Hangover Symptoms and Their Contribution to the Overall Hangover Severity. *Alcohol and Alcoholism* [online], 47 (3), 248 – 252.

Peraldo-Neia, C., Migliardi, G., Mello-Grand, M., et al., 2011. Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor (EGFR) mutation analysis, gene expression profiling and EGFR protein expression in primary prostate cancer. *BMC Cancer* [online], 11 (31), doi:10.1186/1471-2407-11-31.

Perdomo, V. G., Rigalli, J. P., Villanueva, S. M., et al., 2013. Modulation of Biotransformation Systems and ABC Transporters by Benznidazole in Rats. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* [online], 57 (10), 4894 – 4902.

Perreault, M., Trottier, J., Verreault, M., et al., 2013. Role of Glucuronidation for Hepatic Detoxification and Urinary Elimination of Toxic Bile Acids during Biliary Obstruction. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (11), e80994.

Perreault, M., Wunsch, E., Białek, A., et al., 2018. Urinary Elimination of Bile Acid Glucuronides under Severe Cholestatic Situations: Contribution of Hepatic and Renal Glucuronidation Reactions. *Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/8096314.

Persico, M., Persico, E., Bakker, C. T. M., et al., 2001. Hepatic uptake of organic anions affects the plasma bilirubin level in subjects with Gilbert's syndrome mutations in *UGT1A1*. *Hepatology* [online], 33 (3), 627 – 633.

Peters, W. H. M., te Morsche, R. H. M and Roelofs, H. M. J., 2003. Combined polymorphisms in UDP-glucuronosyltransferases 1A1 and 1A6: implications for patients with Gilbert's syndrome. *Journal of Hepatology* [online], 38, 3 – 8.

Pfaffenberger, C. D., Mal`inak, L. R and Horning, E. C., 1978. High-resolution biomedical gas chromatography: Study of urinary steroid metabolite ratios of women with breast lesions using open-tubular glass capillary columns. *Journal of Chromatography A* [online], 158, 313 – 330.

Pham, M. H., Delestre, L., Dewitte, A., et al., 2015. Synergistic Effect of SN-38 in Combination with Cetuximab on Angiogenesis and Cancer Cell Invasion. *Anticancer Research* [online], 35 (11), 5983 – 5991.

Pham, T. A., Gallo, A. M., Concepcion, W., et al., 2015. Effect of Liver Transplant on Long-term Disease-Free Survival in Children With Hepatoblastoma and Hepatocellular Cancer. *JAMA Surgery* [online], 150 (12), 1150 – 1158.

Phipps-Green, A. J., Hollis-Moffatt, J. E., Dalbeth, N., et al., 2010. A strong role for the ABCG2 gene in susceptibility to gout in New Zealand Pacific Island and Caucasian, but not Māori, case and control sample sets. *Human Molecular Genetics* [online], 19 (24), 4813 – 4819.

Pi, J., Bai, Y., Daniel, K. W., et al., 2009. Persistent Oxidative Stress Due to Absence of Uncoupling Protein 2 Associated with Impaired Pancreatic β-Cell Function. *Endocrinology* [online], 150 (7), 3040 – 3048.

Pichiorri, F., Suh, S-S., Rocci, A., et al,. 2010. Downregulation of p53-inducible microRNAs 192, 194, and 215 Impairs the p53/MDM2 Autoregulatory Loop in Multiple Myeloma Development. *Cancer Cell* [online], 18 (4), 367 – 381.

Pierorazio, P. M., Ferrucci, K., Kettermann, A., et al., 2010. Serum testosterone is associated with aggressive prostate cancer in older men: results from the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *BJUI International* [online], 105 (6), 824 – 829.

Pietz, J., Kreis, R., Rupp, A., et al., 1999. Large neutral amino acids block phenylalanine transport into brain tissue in patients with phenylketonuria. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 103 (8), 1169 – 1178.

Pinhas-Hamiel, O and Zeitler, P., 2005. The Global Spread of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus in Children and Adolescents. *The Journal of Pediatrics* [online], 146 (5), 693 – 700.

Pinho, M. J., Serrão, M. P., José, P. A., et al., 2007. Organ specific underexpression renal of Na^+-dependent B_0AT1 in the SHR correlates positively with overexpression of NHE3 and salt intake. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry* [online], 306 (1-2), 9 – 18.

Piper, T., Opfermann, G., Thevis, M., et al., 2010. Determination of 13C/12C ratios of endogenous urinary steroids excreted as sulpho conjugates. *Rapid Communication in Mass Spectrometry* [online], 24 (21), 3171 – 3181.

Pires, M. M., Emmert, D., Hrycyna, C. A., et al., 2009. Inhibition of P-Glycoprotein-Mediated Paclitaxel Resistance by Reversibly Linked Quinine Homodimers. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 75 (1), 92 – 100.

Pirnay, S. O., Abraham, T. T and Huestis, M. A., 2006. Sensitive Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry Method for Simultaneous Measurement of MDEA, MDMA, and Metabolites HMA, MDA, and HMMA in Human Urine. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 2 (9), 1728 – 1734.

Pirog, E. C and Collins, D. C., 1999. Metabolism of Dihydrotestosterone in Human Liver: Importance of 3α- and 3β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 84 (9), 3217 – 3221.

Pirola, L., Balcerczyk, A., Tothill, R. W., et al., 2011. Genome-wide analysis distinguishes hyperglycemia regulated epigenetic signatures of primary vascular cells. *Genome Research* [online], 21, 1601 – 1605.

Plessinger, M. A and Woods, J. R., 1990. Progesterone increases cardiovascular toxicity to cocaine in nonpregnant ewes. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* [online], 163 (5), 1659 – 1664.

Pohl, P. C., Klafke, G. M., Carvalhom, D. D., et al., 2011. ABC transporter efflux pumps: A defense mechanism against ivermectin in *Rhipicephalus* (*Boophilus*) *microplus*. *International Journal for Parasitology* [online], 41 (13-14), 1323 – 1333.

Pongkan, W., Pintaa, H., Sivasinprasasn, S., et al., 2016. Testosterone deprivation accelerates cardiac dysfunction in obese male rats. *The Journal of Endocrinology* [online], 229 (3), 209 – 220.

Potter, S. M., Dwyer, R. M., Curran, C. E., et al., 2009. Systemic chemokine levels in breast cancer patients and their relationship with circulating menstrual hormones. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* [online], 115 (2), 279 – 287.

Prasad, V. V. K., Vegesna, S. R and Lieberman, S., 1994. Precursors of the neurosteroids. *PNAS* [online], 91 3220 – 3223.

Prat, G and Adan, A., 2011 Influence of Circadian Typology on Drug Consumption, Hazardous Alcohol use, and Hangover Symptoms. *Chronobiolgy International* [online], 28 (3), 248 – 257.

Prat-Larquemin, L., Oppert, J-M., Bellisle, F., et al., 2000. Sweet taste of aspartame and sucrose: effects on diet-induced thermogenesis. *Appetite* [online], 34 (3), 245 – 251.

Preising C., Schneider, R., Bucher, M., et al., 2015. Regulation of Expression of Renal Organic Anion Transporters OAT1 and OAT3 in a Model of Ischemia/Reperfusion Injury. *Cellular Physiology and Biochemistry* [online], 37, 1 – 13.

Premawardhena, A., Fisher, C. A., Liu, Y. T., et al., 2003. The global distribution of length polymorphisms of the promoters of the glucuronosyltransferase 1 gene (UGT1A1): hematologic and evolutionary implications. *Blood cells, Molecules & Diseases* [online], 31, 98 – 101.

Preston, K. L., Epstein, D. H. Davoudzadeh, D., et al., 2003. Methadone and Metabolite Urine Concentrations in Patients Maintained on Methadone. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 27, 322 – 341.

Prior, C., Guillen-Grima, F., Robles, J. E., et al., 2010. Use of a combination of biomarkers in serum and urine to improve detection of prostate cancer. *World Journal of Urology* [online], 28 (6), 681 – 686.

Price, L. C., Wobeter, B., Delate, T., et al., 2013. Methadone for Pain and the Risk of Adverse Cardiac Outcomes. *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* [online], 333 – 342.

Pritchard, J. B., Sweet, D. H., Miller, D. S., et al., 1999. Mechanism of Organic Anion Transport across the Apical Membrane of Choroid Plexus. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 274 (47), 33382 – 33387.

Prorok-Hamon, M., Friswell, M. K., Alswied, A., et al., 2013. Colonic mucosa-associated diffusely adherent afaC+ Escherichia coli expressing lpfA and pks are increased in inflammatory bowel disease and colon cancer. *Gut* [online], 63 (5), 761 – 770.

Pullinger, C. R., Eng, C., Salen, G., et al., 2002. Human cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase (CYP7A1) deficiency has a hypercholesterolemic phenotype. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 110 (1), 109 – 117.

Qi, J., Honda, Y and Mineshita, S., 2002. Simultaneous HPLC Determination of Acetaminophen and Four of Its Major Metabolites in Small-Volume Biologic Fluids. *Japanese Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 33 (6), 263 – 275.

Qi, Z., Redding, S., Lee, J. Y., et al., 2015. DNA Sequence Alignment by Microhomology Sampling during Homologous Recombination. *Cell* [online], 160 (5), 856 – 869.

Qian, Y., Yun, C., Chen, Y., et al., 2015. Estrogen contributes to regulating iron metabolism through governing ferroportin signaling via an estrogen response element. *Cellular Signalling* [online], 27 (5), 934 – 952.

Qian, Y-M., Song, W-C., Cui, H., et al., 2001. Glutathione Stimulates Sulfated Estrogen Transport by Multidrug Resistance Protein 1. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 276 (9), 6404 – 6411.

Qu, L., Jiang, Y., Cheng, C., et al., 2018. Crystal Structure of ATP-Bound Human ABCF1 Demonstrates a Unique Conformation of ABC Proteins. *Structure* [online], 26 (9), 1259 – 1265.

Qui, F., Sun, Y-X., Li-Ling, J., et al., 2011. Influence of ABCB1, CYP3A4*18B and CYP3A5*3 polymorphisms on cyclosporine A pharmacokinetics in bone marrow transplant recipients. *Pharmacological Reports* [online], 63, 815 – 825.

Quinlan, C. L., Perevoshchikova, I. V., Hey-Mogensen, M., 2013. Sites of reactive oxygen species generation by mitochondria oxidizing different substrates. *Redox Biology* [online], 1 (1), 304 – 312.

Quiñones, L., Lucas, D., Godoy, J., et al, 2001. CYP1A1, CYP2E1 and GSTM1 genetic polymorphisms. The effect of single and combined genotypes on lung cancer susceptibility in Chilean people. *Cancer Letters* [online], 174 (1), 35 – 44.

Quintanilla, M. E., Tampier, L., Sapag, A., et al., 2007. Sex differences, alcohol dehydrogenase, acetaldehyde burst, and aversion to ethanol in the rat: a systems perspective. *American Journal of Physiology* [online], 293 (2), 531 - 537.

Radosevich, J. A., Robinson, P. G., Rittmann-Grauer, L. S., et al. 1989. Immunohistochemical Analysis of Pulmonary and Pleural Tumors with the Monoclonal Antibody HYB-612 Directed against the Multidrug Resistance (MDR-1) Gene Product, P-Glycoprotein. *Tumour Biology* [online], 10 (5), 252 – 257.

Rahme, E., Marentette, M. A., Kong, S. X., et al., 2002. Use of NSAIDs, COX-2 Inhibitors, and Acetaminophen and Associated Coprescriptions of Gastroprotective Agents in an Elderly Population. *Arthritis & Rheumatism* [online], 47 (6), 595 – 602.

Rahmoune, H., Thompson, P. W., Ward, J. M., et al. 2005. Glucose Transporters in Human Renal Proximal Tubular Cells Isolated From the Urine of Patients With Non–Insulin-Dependent Diabetes. *Diabetes* [online], 54 (12), 3427 – 3434.

Raijmakers, R., Kraiczek, K., de Jong, A. P., et al., 2010. Exploring the human leukocyte phosphoproteome using a microfluidic reversed-phase-TiO2-reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography phosphochip coupled to a quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometer. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 82 (3), 824 – 832.

Rainville, J. R., Weiss, G. L and Evanson, N., 2017. Membrane-initiated nuclear trafficking of the glucocorticoid receptor in hypothalamic neurons. *Steroids* [online], 142, 55 – 64.

Raitoharhju, E., Seppälä, I., Lyytikäinen, L-P., et al., 2016. Blood hsa-miR-122-5p and hsa-miR-885-5p levels associate with fatty liver and related lipoprotein metabolism—The Young Finns Study. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (38262). doi: 10.1038/srep38262.

Raje, S., Cao, J., Newman, A. H., et al., 2003. Evaluation of the Blood-Brain Barrier Transport, Population Pharmacokinetics, and Brain Distribution of Benztropine Analogs and Cocaine Using in Vitro and in Vivo *Techniques. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 307 (2), 801 – 808.

Rakshi, J. S., Uema, T., Ito, K., et al., 1999. Frontal, midbrain and striatal dopaminergic function in early and advanced Parkinson's disease A 3D [18F]dopa-PET study. *Brain: A Journal of Neurology* [online], 122 (9), 1637 – 1650.

Ramamurthy, J., 2015. Role of estrogen and progesterone in the periodontium. Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences [online], 6 (4), 1540 – 1547.

Ramírez, J., Innocenti, F., Schuetz, E. G., et al., 2004. CYP2B6, CYP3A4, and CYP2C19 are responsible for the in vitro. *Drugs Disposition and Metabolism* [online], 32 (9), 930 – 936.

Rasmussem V. F., Lundberg, V., Jepersen, T. W., et al., 2015. Extreme doses of intravenous methadone for severe pain in two children with cancer. *Pediatric Blood & Cancer* [online], 62 (6), 2087 – 1090.

Rauchschwalbe, S. K., Zühlsdorf, M. T., Wensing, G., et al., 2004. Glucuronidation of acetaminophen is independent of UGT1A1 promotor genotype. *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 42 (2), 73 – 77.

Raungrut, P., Uchai[ichat, V., Elliot, D. J., et al., 2010. In Vitro–In Vivo Extrapolation Predicts Drug–Drug Interactions Arising from Inhibition of Codeine Glucuronidation by Dextropropoxyphene, Fluconazole, Ketoconazole, and Methadone in Humans. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 334 (2), 609 – 618.

Rautio, J., Humpherys, J. E., Webster, J. O., et al., 2006. In Vitro P-glycoprotein Inhibition Assays for Assessment of Clinical Drug Interaction Potential of New Drug Candidates: A Recommendation for Probe Substrates. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 34 (5), 786 – 792.

Raza, H and John, A., 2015. Differential Cytotoxicity of Acetaminophen in Mouse Macrophage J774.2 and Human Hepatoma HepG2 Cells: Protection by Diallyl Sulfide. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (12), e0145965.

Reartes, G. A., Naranjo, R. D. D. P., Eynard, A. R., et al., 2016. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 92, 88 – 93.

Rebecchi, I. M. M., Rodrigues, A. C., Arazi, S. S., et al., 2009. ABCB1 and ABCC1 expression in peripheral mononuclear cells is influenced by gene polymorphisms and atorvastatin treatment. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 77, 66 – 75.

Reddy, D. S and Jian. K., 2010. The Testosterone-Derived Neurosteroid Androstanediol Is a Positive Allosteric Modulator of GABAA Receptors. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 334 (3), 1031 – 1041.

Reddy, D. S., 2004. Testosterone modulation of seizure susceptibility is mediated by neurosteroids 3α-androstanediol and 17β-estradiol. *Neuroscience* [online], 129 (1), 195 – 207.

Reddy, J., Jeelani, S., Duraiselvi, P., et al., 2017. Assessment of effectiveness of fluconazole and clotrimazole in treating oral candidiasis patients: A comparative study. *Journal of International Society of Preventative & Community Disease* [online], 7 (2), 90 – 94.

Reed, J. R., Huber, W. J and Backes W. L., 2010. Human Heme Oxygenase-1 Efficiently Catabolizes Heme in the Absence of Biliverdin Reductase. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 38 (11), 2060 – 2066.

Reed, K., Hembruff, S. L. H., Sprowl, J. A., et al., 2010. The temporal relationship between ABCB1 promoter hypomethylation, ABCB1 expression and acquisition of drug resistance. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 10, 489 – 504.

Reid, S., Shackleton, C., Wu, K., et al., 1990. Liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry of plasma glucose and secreted glucuronate for metabolic studies in humans. *Biological Mass Spectrometry* [online], 19 (9), 535 – 540.

Reis de Sá, L F., Toledo, F. T., de Sousa, B. A., et al., 2014. Synthetic organotelluride compounds induce the reversal of Pdr5p mediated fluconazole resistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *BMC Microbiology* [online], 14 (201), doi: 10.1186/s12866-014-0201-y.

Reisfield, G. M., Goldberger, B. A., Pesce, A. J., et al., 2011. Ethyl Glucuronide, Ethyl Sulfate, and Ethanol in Urine after Intensive Exposure to High Ethanol Content Mouthwash. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 35 (5), 264 – 268.

Reismann, S. A., Yeager, R. L., Yamamoto, M., et al., 2009. Increased Nrf2 Activation in Livers from Keap1-Knockdown Mice Increases Expression of Cytoprotective Genes that Detoxify Electrophiles more than those that Detoxify Reactive Oxygen Species, *Toxicological Sciences* [online], 108 (1), 35 – 47.

Remy, P., Doder, M., Lees, A., et al., 2005. Depression in Parkinson's disease: loss of dopamine and noradrenaline innervation in the limbic system. *Brain* [online], 128 (6), 1314 – 1322.

Ren, X., Ji, Y., Jiang, X and Qi, X., 2018. Downregulation of CYP2A6 and CYP2C8 in Tumor Tissues Is Linked to Worse Overall Survival and Recurrence-Free Survival from Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *BioMed Research International* [online], doi: 10.1155/2018/5859415

Revathi, B and Prashanth, K., 2015. Anti-Fertility Agents- Estrogens. *Medicinal Chemistry* [online], 5 (4). DOI: 10.4172/2161-0444.1000002-R.

Rhodes, E. T., Prosser, L. A., Hoerger, T. J., et al., 2011. Estimated morbidity and mortality in adolescents and young adults diagnosed with Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetic Medicine* [online], 29 (4), 453 – 463.

Ribière, C., Peyret, P., Parisot, N., et al., 2016. Oral exposure to environmental pollutant benzo[a]pyrene impacts the intestinal epithelium and induces gut microbial shifts in murine model. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (31027), DOI: 10.1038/srep31027.

Richardson, E., Andersen, S., Melbø-Jørgensen, C., et al., 2019. MicroRNA 141 is associated to outcome and aggressive tumor characteristics in prostate cancer. *Scientific Reports* [online], DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-36854-7.

Riedy, M., Wang, J. Y., Miller, A. P., et al., 2000. Genomic organization of the UGT2b gene cluster on human chromosome 4q13. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 10 (3), 251 – 260.

Riera, P., Salazar, J., Virgili, A. C., et al., 2018. Relevance of CYP3A4*20, UGT1A1*37 and UGT1A1*28 variants in irinotecan-induced severe toxicity. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 84 (6). 1389 – 1392.

Riganti, C., Doublier, S., Viarisio, D., et al., 2009. Artemisinin induces doxorubicin resistance in human colon cancer cells via calcium-dependent activation of HIF-1α and P-glycoprotein overexpression. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 156 (7), 1054 – 1066.

Righettim P, G., Delpech, M., Moisand, F., et al., 1983. Immobilized pH gradients for isoelectric focusing: Interaction between histones and histone-like proteins with the charged polyacrylamide matrix. *Electrophoresis* [online], 4 (6), 393 – 398.

Riha, J., Brenner, S., Srovnalova, A., et al., 2015. Effects of anthocyans on the expression of organic anion transporting polypeptides (SLCOs/OATPs) in primary human hepatocytes. *Food & Function* [online], 6 (3), 772 – 779.

Rikova, K., Guo, A., Zeng, Q., et al., 2007. Global Survey of Phosphotyrosine Signaling Identifies Oncogenic Kinases in Lung Cancer. *Cell* [online], 131 (6), 1190 – 1203.

Roberts, A. B., Wallace, B. D., Venkatesh, M. K., et al., 2013. Molecular Insights into Microbial β-Glucuronidase Inhibition to Abrogate CPT-11 Toxicity. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 84 (2), 208 – 217.

Robertson, A., 1952. The Effect of Inbreeding on the Variation Due to Recessive Genes. *Genetics* [online], 37 (2), 189 – 207.

Rodgers, J. T., Daydova, N. Y., Paragas, E. M., et al., 2018. Kinetic mechanism of time-dependent inhibition of CYP2D6 by 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA): Functional heterogeneity of the enzyme and the reversibility of its inactivation. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 156, 86 – 89.

Rodríguez, D and Gutiérrez-de-Terán, H., 2012. Characterization of the homodimerization interface and functional hotspots of the CXCR4 chemokine receptor. *Proteins* [online], 80 (8), 1919 – 1928.

Rodrigues, R., Schuur, E. R., Lim, H. Y., et al., 1997. Prostate Attenuated Replication Competent Adenovirus (ARCA) CN706: A Selective Cytotoxic for Prostate-specific Antigen-positive Prostate Cancer Cells. *Cancer Research* [online], 57 (13), 2559 – 2563.

Rogers, L. J., Basnakian, A. G., Orloff, M. S., et al., 2016. 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo(4,5-b) pyridine (PhIP) induces gene expression changes in JAK/STAT and MAPK pathways related to inflammation, diabetes and cancer. *Nutrition & Metabolism* [online], 13 (54), DOI: 10.1186/s12986-016-0111-0.

Rolle, K., Piwecka, M., Belter, A., et al., 2016. The Sequence and Structure Determine the Function of Mature Human miRNAs. *PLoS ONE* [online], 1 (3), e0151246.

Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the Glucuronidase Genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on Tamoxifen Metabolism in Breast Cancer Patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (10), e0140921.

Romieu, I., Ramirez-Aguilar, M., Sienra-Monge, J. J., et al., 2006. GSTM1 and GSTP1 and respiratory health in asthmatic children exposed to ozone. *European Respiratory Journal* [online], 28, 953 – 959.

Roosbeek, S., Peelman, F., Verhee, A., et al., 2004. Phosphorylation by Protein Kinase CK2 Modulates the Activity of the ATP Binding Cassette A1 Transporter. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 279 (36), 37779 – 37788.

Rosenbaum, E., Hoque, M. O., Cohen, Y., et al., 2005. Promoter Hypermethylation as an Independent Prognostic Factor for Relapse in Patients with Prostate Cancer Following Radical Prostatectomy. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 11 (23), 8321 – 8325.

Rossi, L., Pierigè, F., Carducci, C., et al., 2012. Erythrocyte-mediated delivery of phenylalanine ammonia lyase for the treatment of phenylketonuria in BTBR-Pah^{enu2} mice. *Journal of Controlled Release* [online], 194, 37 – 44.

Rost, D., Kopplow, K., Gehrke, S., et al., 2005. Gender-specific expression of liver organic anion transporters in rat. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 35 (10), 635 – 643.

Rouleau, M., Roberge, J., Bellemare, J., et al., 2013. Dual Roles for Splice Variants of the Glucuronidation Pathway as Regulators of Cellular Metabolism. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 85 (1), 29 – 36.

Roušar, T., Nýdlová, E., Česla, P., et al., 2012. Purified Acetaminophen-Glutathione Conjugate Is Able To Induce Oxidative Stress in Rat Liver Mitochondria. *Physiological Research* [online], 61 (2), 103 – 109.

Roy-Chowdhury, J., Roy-Chowdhury, N., Listowsky I., et al., 2017. Drug- and Drug Abuse–Associated Hyperbilirubinemia: Experience with Atazanavir. *Clinical Pharmacology in Drug Development* [online], 6 (2), 140 – 146.

Rubin, J. B., Hameed, B., Gottfried, M., et al., 2018. Acetaminophen-induced Acute Liver Failure Is More Common and More Severe in Women. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology* [online], 936 – 946.

Rung, J., Cauchi, S., Albrechtsen, A., et al., 2009. Genetic variant near IRS1 is associated with type 2 diabetes, insulin resistance and hyperinsulinemia. *Nature Genetics* [online], 41 (10), 1110 – 1115.

Ruwali M, Khan, A. J., Shah, P. P., Singh, A. P., et al., 2009. Cytochrome P450 2E1 and head and neck cancer: interaction with genetic and environmental risk factors. *Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis* [online], 50 (6), 473 – 482.

Ruzzo, A., Graziano, F., Loupakis, F., et al., 2008. Pharmacogenetic profiling in patients with advanced colorectal cancer treated with first-line FOLFIRI chemotherapy. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 8, 278 – 288.

Saabi, A. A., Allorge, D., Sauvage, F-L., et al., 2013. Involvement of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases UGT1A9 and UGT2B7 in Ethanol Glucuronidation, and Interactions with Common Drugs of Abuse. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (3), 568 – 574.

Sachs, C. W., Ballas, L. M., Mascarella, S. W., et al., 1996. Effects of sphingosine stereoisomers on P-glycoprotein phosphorylation and vinblastine accumulation in multidrug-resistant MCF-7 cells. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 52 (4), 603 – 612.

Sachse, C., Bhambra, U., Smith G., et al., 2003. Polymorphisms in the cytochrome P450 CYP1A2 gene (*CYP1A2*) in colorectal cancer patients and controls: allele frequencies, linkage disequilibrium and influence on caffeine metabolism. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 55 (1), 68 – 76.

Saches, C., Brockmöller, J., Bauer, S., et al., 1997. Cytochrome P450 2D6 Variants in a Caucasian Population: Allele Frequencies and Phenotypic Consequences. *American Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 60, 284 – 295.

Şahin, F and Aslan, A. F., 2018. Relationship between Inflammatory and Biological Markers and Lung Cancer. *Journal of Clinical Medicine* [online], 7 (7), doi: 10.3390/jcm7070160.

Saito, T., Kinoshita, S., Fujii, T., et al., 2004. Development of novel steroid sulfatase inhibitors: II. TZS-8478 potently inhibits the growth of breast tumors in postmenopausal breast cancer model rats. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* [online], 88 (2), 167 – 173.

Sakaguchi, K., Green, M., Stock, N., et al., 2004. Glucuronidation of carboxylic acid containing compounds by UDP-glucuronosyltransferase isoforms. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* [online], 724 (2), 219 – 225.

Sakuraba, H., Mizukami, H., Yagihashi, N., et al., 2002. Reduced beta-cell mass and expression of oxidative stress-related DNA damage in the islet of Japanese Type II diabetic patients. *Diabetologia* [online], 45 (1), 85 – 96.

Sałat, K., Siwek, A., Starowicz, G., et al., 2015. Antidepressant-like effects of ketamine, norketamine and dehydronorketamine in forced swim test: Role of activity at NMDA receptor. *Neuropharnacology* [online], 99, 301 – 307.

Saliba, W., Rennert, H. S., Gronich, N., et al., 2019. Red meat and processed meat intake and risk of colorectal cancer: a population-based case–control study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention* [online], 28 (4), 287 – 293.

Salvatore, J. E., Edwards, A. C., McClintick, J. N., et al., 2015. Genome-wide association data suggest ABCB1 and immune-related gene sets may be involved in adult antisocial behavior. *Translational Psychiatry* [online], 5, e558.

Samburova, V., Connolly, J., Gyawali, M., et al., 2016. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in biomass-burning emissions and their contribution to light

absorption and aerosol toxicity. *Science of The Total Environment* [online], 568, 391 – 401.

Sampson, J. N., Falk, R. T., Schairer, C., et al., 2017. Association of Estrogen Metabolism with Breast Cancer Risk in Different Cohorts of Postmenopausal Women. *Cancer Research* [online], 77 (4), 918 – 925.

Samuel, P., Saypol, G. M., Meilman, E., et al., 1968. Absorption of bile acids from the large bowel in man. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 47 (9), 2070 – 2078.

San Francisco, I. F., Rojas, P. A., DeWolf, W. C., et al., 2014. Low free testosterone levels predict disease reclassification in men with prostate cancer undergoing active surveillance. *BJU International* [online], 114 (2), 229 – 235.

Sanayama, Y., Matsumoto, A., Shimojo, N., et al., 2014. Phenylalanine sensitive K562-D cells for the analysis of the biochemical impact of excess amino acid. *Scientific Reports* [online], 4 (6941), DOI: 10.1038/srep06941.

Sanayama, Y., Nagasaka, N., Takayanagi, M., et al., 2011. Experimental evidence that phenylalanine is strongly associated to oxidative stress in adolescents and adults with phenylketonuria. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* [online], 103 (3), 220 - 225.

Sanchez-Ramos, J., 2004. Chemical structure of cocaine (benzoylmethylecgonine) and its metabolic products [online]. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Chemical-structure-of-cocaine-benzoylmethylecgonine-and-its-metabolic-products_fig2_281506491 [Accessed 12th January 2019]

Sang, H., Hulvey, J. P., Green, R., et al., 2018. A Xenobiotic Detoxification Pathway through Transcriptional Regulation in Filamentous Fungi. *mBio* [online], 9, e00457-18.

Sanghani, S. P., Quinney, S. K., Fredenburg, T. B., et al., 2004. Hydrolysis of Irinotecan and its oxidative metabolites, 7-ethyl-10-[4-n-(5-aminopentanoic acid)-1-piperidino] carbonyloxycamptothecin and 7-ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1-amino]-carbonyloxycamptothecin, by human Carboxylesterases CES1A1, CES2, and a newly expressed carboxylesterase isoenzyme, CES3. *Drugs Disposition and Metabolism* [online], 32 (5), 505 – 511.

Santos, A., Zanetta, S., Cresteil, T., et al., 2000. Metabolism of Irinotecan (CPT-11) by CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 in Humans. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 6 (5), 2012 – 2020.

Santos, M., Carvalho, S., Lima, L., et al., 2014. Common Genetic Polymorphisms in the ABCB1 Gene Are Associated with Risk of Major Depressive Disorder in Male Portuguese Individuals. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 18 (1), 12 – 19.

Santos, P. C. J. L., Soares, R. A. G., Santos, D. B. G., et al., 2011. *CYP2C19* and *ABCB1* gene polymorphisms are differently distributed according to ethnicity in the Brazilian general population. *BMC Medical Genetics* [online], 12 (13), doi:10.1186/1471-2350-12-13.

Santt, O., Baranova, H., Albuisson, E., et al., 2004. Interaction between GSTM1-null and CYP2D6-deficient alleles in the pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease. *European Journal of Neurology* [online], 11 (4), 247 – 251.

Satoh, T., Igarashi, A., Tanno, M., et al., 2018. Inhibitory effects of baicalein derived from japanese traditional herbal medicine on sn-38 glucuronidation. *Journal of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 21 (1), 195 – 206.

Saudan, C., Entenza, J. M., Baume, N., et al., 2006. Short-term stability of testosterone and epitestosterone conjugates in urine samples: Quantification by liquid chromatography–linear ion trap mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography B* [online], 844 (1), 168 – 174.

Sawangrat, K., Morishita, M., Kusamori, K., et al., 2018. Effects of Various Pharmaceutical Excipients on the Intestinal Transport and Absorption of Sulfasalazine, a Typical Substrate of Breast Cancer Resistance Protein Transporter. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 107 (11), 2946 – 2956.

Saxena, R., Hivert, M-F., Langenberg, C., et al., 2010. Genetic variation in *GIPR* influences the glucose and insulin responses to an oral glucose challenge. *Nature Genetics* [online], 42 (2), 142 – 148.

Saxena, R., Shaw, G. L., Relling, M. V., et al., 1994. Identification of a new variant CYP2D6 allele with a single base deletion in exon 3 and its association with the poor metabolizer phenotype. *Human Molecular Genetics* [online], 3 (6), 923 – 926.

Schäfer, C., Schröder, K. R., Höglinger, O., et al., 2013. Acetaminophen Changes Intestinal Epithelial Cell Membrane Properties, Subsequently Affecting Absorption Processes. *Cellular Physiology and Biochemistry* [online], 32, 431 – 447.

Schairer, C., Lubin, J., Troisi, R., et al., 2000. Menopausal Estrogen and Estrogen-Progestin Replacement Therapy and Breast Cancer Risk. *Clinical Cornerstone* [online], 3 (1), doi:10.1016/s1098-3597(00)90023-1.

Schilthuizen, C., Broyl, A., van der Holt, B., et al., 2007. Influence Of Genetic Polymorphisms In CYP3A4, CYP3A5, GSTP1, GSTM1, GSTT1 And MDR1 Genes On Survival And Therapy-Related Toxicity In Multiple Myeloma. *Haematologica* [online], 92 (2), 277 – 278.

Schindler, C. W., Thorndike, E. B., Blough, B. E., et al., 2014. Effects of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA) and its main metabolites on cardiovascular function in conscious rats. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 171 (1), 83 – 91.

Schmid, R and Hammaker, L., 1959. Glucuronide Formation in Patients with Constitutional Hepatic Dysfunction (Gilbert's Disease). *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 260, 1310 – 1314.

Schober, E., Rami, B., Grabert, M., et al., 2009. Phenotypical aspects of maturity-onset diabetes of the young (MODY diabetes) in comparison with Type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) in children and adolescents: experience from a large multicentre database. *Diabetic Medicine* [online], 26 (5), 466 – 473.

Schoeman, J. C., Harms, A. C., van Weeghel, M., et al., 2018. Development and application of a UHPLC–MS/MS metabolomics based comprehensive systemic and tissue-specific screening method for inflammatory, oxidative and nitrosative stress. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* [online], 410 (10), 2551 – 2568.

Schou, J., Tybjærg-Hansen, A., Møller, H. J., et al., 2012. ABC Transporter Genes and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes: A study of 40,000 individuals from the general population. *Diabetes Care* [online], 35 (12), 2600 – 2606.

Schultz, E. N., Devadson, S. G., Khoo, S-K., et al., 2010. The Role of GSTP1 Polymorphisms and Tobacco Smoke Exposure in Children with Acute Asthma. *Journal of Asthma* [online], 47 (9), 1049 – 1056.

Schulze, J., Johansson, M., Thörngren. J-O., et al., 2013. SULT2A1 Gene Copy Number Variation is Associated with Urinary Excretion Rate of Steroid Sulfates. *Frontiers in Endocrinology* [online], 4 (88), doi: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00088.

Schulze, J., Lundmark, K., Garle, M., et al., 2008. Doping Test Results Dependent on Genotype of Uridine Diphospho-Glucuronosyl Transferase 2B17, the Major Enzyme for Testosterone Glucuronidation. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 93 (7), 2500 – 2506.

Schwingshackl, L., Schwedhelm, C., Hoffman, G., et al., 2017. Food groups and risk of colorectal cancer. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 142 (9), 1748 – 1758.

Shumacher,T., Krohn, M., Hofrichter, J., et al., 2012. ABC Transporters B1, C1 and G2 Differentially Regulate Neuroregeneration in Mice. *PLoS ONE* [online], 7 (4), e35613.

Schwainінger, A. E., Meyer, M. R and Maurer, H. H., 2011. Investigation on the enantioselectivity of the sulfation of the methylenedioxymethamphetamine metabolites 3,4-dihydroxymethamphetamine and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymethamphetamine using the substrate-depletion approach. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 39 (11), 1998 – 2002.

Schwaninger, A. E., Meyer, M. R., Barnes, A. J., Kolbrich-Spargo, E. A., Gorelick, D. A., Goodwin, R. S., Huestis, M. A and Maurer, H. H., 2011. Urinary Excretion Kinetics of 3,4-Methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA, Ecstasy) and Its Phase I and Phase II Metabolites in Humans following Controlled MDMA Administration. *Clinical Chemistry* [online], 57 (12), 1748 – 1756.

Schwartzman, M. L., Masferrer, J. Dunn, M. W., et al., 1987. Cytochrome P450, drug metabolizing enzymes and arachidonic acid metabolism in bovine ocular tissues. *Current Eye Research* [online] 6 (4), 623 – 630.

Scott, J. T., Dixon, A. J. ST., Bywaters, E. G. L., 1964. ssociation of Hyperuricaemia and Gout with Hyperparathyroidism. *British Medical Journal* [online], 1 (5390), 1070 – 1073.

Scott-Ward, T. A., Cai, Z., Dawson, E. S., et al., 2007. Chimeric constructs endow the human CFTR Cl^- channel with the gating behavior of murine CFTR. *PNAS* [online], 104 (41), 16365 – 16370.

See, R. H., Caday-Malcolm, R. A., Singaraja, R. R., et al., 2002. Protein Kinase A Site-specific Phosphorylation Regulates ATP-binding Cassette A1 (ABCA1)-

mediated Phospholipid Efflux. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 277 (44), 41835 – 41842.

Sendi, H., Mead, I., Wan, M., Mehrab-Mohseni, M., et al., 2018. miR-122 inhibition in a human liver organoid model leads to liver inflammation, necrosis, steatofibrosis and dysregulated insulin signalling. *PLoS ONE* [online] 13 (7), e0200847.

Senhaji, N., Kassogue, Y., Fahimi, M., et al., 2015. Genetic Polymorphisms of Multidrug Resistance Gene-1 (*MDR1/ABCB1*) and Glutathione S-Transferase Gene and the Risk of Inflammatory Bowel Disease among Moroccan Patients. *Mediators of Inflammation* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/248060.

Seo, K-I., Choi, M-S., Jung, U. J., et al. 2008. Effect of curcumin supplementation on blood glucose, plasma insulin, and glucose homeostasis related enzyme activities in diabetic db/db mice. *Nutrition & Food Research* [online], 52 (9), 995 – 1004.

Serra, P. A., Plunchino, S., Marchetti, B., et al., 2008. The MPTP mouse model: Cues on DA release and neural stem cell restorative role. *Parkinsonism & Related Disorders* [online], 14 189 – 193.

Setshedi, M., Wands, J. R and de la Monte, S. M., 2010. Acetaldehyde Adducts in Alcoholic Liver Disease. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* [online], 3 (3), 178 – 185.

Shahriary, G. M., Galehdari, H., Jalali, A., et al., 2012. *CYP2E1*5B*, *CYP2E1*6*, *CYP2E1*7B*, *CYP2E1*2*, and *CYP2E1*3* Allele Frequencies in Iranian Populations. *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention* [online], 13, 6505 – 5510.

Shahrzad, P and Nasser 2015. GABAb Receptor Antagonist (CGP_{35348}) Improves Testosterone Induced Spatial Acquisition Impairment in Adult Male Rat. *Journal of Behavioral and Brain Science* [online], 5, 491 – 502.

Shahwan, A., Murphy, K., Doherty, C., et al., 2007. The controversial association of ABCB1 polymorphisms in refractory epilepsy: An analysis of multiple SNPs in an Irish population. *Epilepsy Research* [online], 73 (2), 192 – 198.

Sharer, J. E., Shipley, L. A., Vanderbranden, M. R., et al., 1995. Comparisons of phase I and phase II in vitro hepatic enzyme activities of human, dog, rhesus monkey, and cynomolgus monkey. *Drugs Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 23 (11), 1231 – 1241.

Sharma, A., Neekhra, A., Gramajo, A. L., et al., 2008. Effects of Benzo(e)Pyrene, a Toxic Component of Cigarette Smoke, on Human Retinal Pigment Epithelial Cells In Vitro. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* [online], 49 (11), https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.08-2060.

Sharma, A. K., Bharti, S., Ojha, S., et al., 2011. Up-regulation of PPARγ, heat shock protein-27 and -72 by naringin attenuates insulin resistance, b-cell dysfunction, hepatic steatosis and kidney damage in a rat model of type 2 diabetes. *British Journal of Nutrition* [online], 106 (11), 1713 – 1723.

Sharma, K. R., Cross, J., Farronay, O., et al., 2002. Demyelinating Neuropathy in Diabetes Mellitus. *Archives of Neurology* [online], 59 (5), 758 – 765.

Sharma, M. R., Joshi, S. S., Karrison, T. G., et al., 2019. A UGT1A1 genotype-guided dosing study of modified FOLFIRINOX in previously untreated patients with advanced gastrointestinal malignancies. *Cancer* [online], 125 (10), 1629 – 1636.

Shelton, B. W., Deynes-Romero, J., Tofani-Montalvo, M., et al., 2008. Methadone: an effective alternative to morphine for pain relief in cancer patients. *Boletín de la Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico* [online], 100 (3), 7 – 10.

Shen, H., He, M. M., Liu, H., et al., Comparative Metabolic Capabilities and Inhibitory Profiles of CYP2D6.1, CYP2D6.10, and CYP2D6.17. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 35 (8), 1292 – 1300.

Shepard, P. R., Gnundi, L., Tozzo, E., et al., 1993. Adipose Cell Hyperplasia and Enhanced Glucose Disposal in Transgenic Mice Overexpressing GLUT4 Selectively in Adipose Tissue. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 268 (30), 22243 – 22246.

Sheppard, B. J., Williams, M., Plummer, H. K., 2000. Activation of voltage-operated Ca2+-channels in human small cell lung carcinoma by the tobacco-specific nitrosamine 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone. *International Journal of Oncology* [online], 16 (3), 513 – 521.

Shi, G., Wang, Y., Zhang, C., et al., 2018. Identification of genes involved in the four stages of colorectal cancer: Gene expression profiling. *Molecular and Cellular Probes* [online], 37, 39 – 47.

Shi, P., Liao, M., Chaung, B. C., et al., 2017. Efflux transporter breast cancer resistance protein dominantly expresses on the membrane of red blood cells, hinders partitioning of its substrates into the cells, and alters drug-drug interaction profiles. *Xenobiotica* [online], 48 (11), 1173 – 1183.

Shiau, A. K., Barstad, B., Loria, P. M., et al., 1998. The Structural Basis of Estrogen Receptor/Coactivator Recognition and the Antagonism of This Interaction by Tamoxifen. *Cell* [online], 95 (7), 927 – 937.

Shigeta, J., Katayama, K., Mitsuhashi, K., et al., 2010. BCRP/ABCG2 confers anticancer drug resistance without covalent dimerization. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (8), 1813 – 1821.

Shikano, N., Kanai, Y., Kawai, K., et al., 2004. Transport of ^{99m}Tc-MAG3 via Rat Renal Organic Anion Transporter 1. *The Journal of Nuclear Medicine* [online], 45 (1), 80 – 85.

Shirasu, H., Todaka, A., Omae, K., et al., 2019. Impact of UGT1A1 genetic polymorphism on toxicity in unresectable pancreatic cancer patients undergoing FOLFIRINOX. *Cancer Science* [online], 110 (2), 707 – 716.

Shoda, T., Fukuhara, K., Goda, Y and Okuda, H., 2009. 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxymethamphetamine glucuronide as a phase II metabolite of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine: enzyme-assisted synthesis and involvement of human hepatic uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 in the glucuronidation. *Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin* [online], 57 (5), 472 – 475.

Shoemaker, M. J., Folkerd, E. J., Jones, M. E., et al., 2014. Combined effects of endogenous sex hormone levels and mammographic density on postmenopausal breast cancer risk: results from the Breakthrough Generations Study. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 110, 1898 – 1907.

Siciliano, C. A., Saha, K., Calipari, E. S., et al., 2018. Amphetamine Reverses Escalated Cocaine Intake via Restoration of Dopamine Transporter Conformation. *Journal of Neuroscience* [online], 38 (2), 484 – 497.

Silva, M. J., Barr, D. B., Reidy, J. A., et al., 2003. Glucuronidation patterns of common urinary and serum monoester phthalate metabolites. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 77 (10), 561 – 567.

Silva, S. M. E., Rosa, V. F., dos Santos, A. C. N., et al., 2014. Influence of Patient Age and Colorectal Polyp Size on Histopathology Findings. *Brazilian Archives of Digestive Surgery* [online], 27 (2), 109 – 113.

Singh, D., Malida, N., Pokhrel, A., et al., 2015. Association of symptoms and breast cancer in population-based mammography screening in Finland. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 136 (6), 630 – 637.

Singh, D., Miettinen, J., Duff, S., et al., 2018. Association of symptoms and interval breast cancers in the mammography-screening programme: population-

based matched cohort study. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 119, 1428 – 1435.

Singh, R., Arlt, V. M., Henderson, C. J., et al., 2010. Detection and quantitation of N-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine adducts in DNA using online column-switching liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography B* [online], 878 (23), 2155 – 2162.

Singh, R., Karri, D., Shen, H., et al., 2018. TRAF4-mediated ubiquitination of NGF receptor TrkA regulates prostate cancer metastasis. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 128 (7), 3129 – 3143.

Singh, S., Talkudar, M and Dash, U. N., 2018. Ultrasonic studies on paracetamol in aqueous solutions of sodium salicylate and nicotinamide. *Journal of Molecular Liquids* [online], 249 – 824.

Sipavičienė, S., Daniusevičitué, L., Klinzienė, I., et al., 2013. Effects of Estrogen Fluctuation during the Menstrual Cycle on the Response to Stretch-Shortening Exercise in Females. *BioMed Research International* [online], http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/243572.

Sivertsson, L., Ek, M., Darnell, M., Edebert, M., et al., 2010. CYP3A4 catalytic activity is induced in confluent Huh7 hepatoma cells. *Drugs Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 46 (12), DOI: 10.1124/dmd.110.032367.

Sivils, J. C., Gonzale, I and Bain, L. J., 2010. Mice lacking Mrp1 have reduced testicular steroid hormone levels and alterations in steroid biosynthetic enzymes. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* [online], 167 (1), 51 – 59.

Slaughter, R. L and Edwards. D. J., 1995. Recent advances: the cytochrome P450 enzymes. *The Annals of Pharmacotherapy* [online], 29 (6), 619 – 624.

Smirnow, D and Logan, B. K., 1996. Analysis of Ecgonine and Other Cocaine Biotransformation Products in Postmortem Whole Blood by Protein Precipitation-Extractive Alkylation and GC-MS. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 20 463 – 467.

Smith, H. R., Beveridge, T. J. R., Nader, M. A., et al., 2015. Effects of abstinence from chronic cocaine self-administration on nonhuman primate dorsal and ventral noradrenergic bundle terminal field structures. *Brain Structure and Function* [online], 221 (5), 2703 – 2715.

Smith, S. A., Colley, H. E., Sharma, P., et al., 2018. Expression and enzyme activity of cytochrome P450 enzymes CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 in human skin and tissue-engineered skin equivalents. *Experimental Dermatology* [online], 27 (5), 473 – 475.

Song, J. Z., Stirzaker, C., Harrison, J., et al., 2002. Hypermethylation trigger of the glutathione-S-transferase gene (GSTP1) in prostate cancer cells. *Oncogene* [online], 21, 1048 – 1061.

Song, W., Wang, W., Dou, L-Y., et al., 2015. The implication of cigarette smoking and cessation on macrophage cholesterol efflux in coronary artery disease patients. *Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 56 (3), 682 – 691.

Song, W-Y., Yamaki, T., Yamaji, N., et al., 2014. A rice ABC transporter, OsABCC1, reduces arsenic accumulation in the grain. *PNAS* [online], 111 (44), 15699 – 15704.

Sparks, A., Daval, S., Das, J., et al., 2014. The degradation of p53 and its major E3 ligase Mdm2 is differentially dependent on the proteasomal ubiquitin receptor S5a. *Oncogene* [online], 33, 4685 – 4696.

Sparks, R., Ulrich, C. M., Bigler, J., et al., 2004. UDP-glucuronosyltransferase and sulfotransferase polymorphisms, sex hormone concentrations, and tumor

receptor status in breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 6 (5), 88 – 98.

Spencer, C. C. A., Deloukas, P., Hunt, S., et al., 2006. The Influence of Recombination on Human Genetic Diversity. *PLoS Genetics* [online], 2 (9), e148.

Spurdle, A. B., Goodwin, B., Hodgson, E., et al., 2002. The CYP3A4*1B polymorphism has no functional significance and is not associated with risk of breast or ovarian cancer. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 12 (5), 355 – 366.

Srikanth, C. V., Chakraborti, A. K and Bachhawat, A. K., 2005. Acetaminophen toxicity and resistance in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *Microbiology* [online], 151, 99 – 111.

Srovnalova, A., Svecarova, M., Zapletalova, M. K., et al., 2014. Effects of Anthocyanidins and Anthocyanins on the Expression and Catalytic Activities of CYP2A6, CYP2B6, CYP2C9, and CYP3A4 in Primary Human Hepatocytes and Human Liver Microsomes. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 62 (3), 789 – 797.

St-Pierre, J., Drori, S., Uldry, M., et al., 2006. Suppression of Reactive Oxygen Species and Neurodegeneration by the PGC-1 Transcriptional Coactivators. *Cell* [online], 397 – 408.

Stachel, N and Skopp, G., 2016. Formation and inhibition of ethyl glucuronide and ethyl sulfate. *Forensic Science International* [online], 265, 61 – 64.

Stanbrough, M., Bubley, G. J., Ross, K., 2006. Increased Expression of Genes Converting Adrenal Androgens to Testosterone in Androgen-Independent Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 66 (5), 2815 – 2825.

Star, B and Spencer, H. G., 2013. Effects of Genetic Drift and Gene Flow on the Selective Maintenance of Genetic Variation. *Genetics* [online], 194 (1), 235 – 244.

Stein, U., Fleuter, C., Siegel, F., et al., 2012. Impact of mutant β-catenin on ABCB1 expression and therapy response in colon cancer cells. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 106, 1395 – 1405.

Stephens, W. E., 2018. Comparing the cancer potencies of emissions from vapourised nicotine products including e-cigarettes with those of tobacco smoke. *Tobacco Control* [online], 27 (1), DOI: 10.1136/tobaccocontrol-2017-053808.

Steuer, A. E., Schmidhauser, C., Tingelhoff, E. H., et al., 2016. Impact of Cytochrome P450 2D6 Function on the Chiral Blood Plasma Pharmacokinetics of 3,4-Methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA) and Its Phase I and II Metabolites in Humans. *PLoS ONE* [online], 11 (3), e0150955.

Stiburkova, B., Pavelcova, K., Pavlikova, M., et al., 2019. The impact of dysfunctional variants of ABCG2 on hyperuricemia and gout in pediatric-onset patients. *Arthritis Research & Therapy* [online], https://doi.org/10.1186/s13075-019-1860-8.

Stillwell, W. G., Kidd, C. R., Wishnok, J. S., et al., 1997. Urinary Excretion of Unmetabolized and Phase II Conjugates of 2-Amino-i-methyl 6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine and 2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-J]quinoxaline in Humans: Relationship to Cytochrome P45OiA2 and N-Acetyltransferase Activity. *Cancer Research* [online], 57, 3457 – 3464.

Stillwell, W. G., Sinha, R., Tannenbaum, S. R., 2002. Excretion of the N2-glucuronide conjugate of 2-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine in urine and its relationship to CYP1A2 and NAT2 activity levels in humans. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 23 (5), 831 – 838.

Stingl, J. C., Bartles, H., Viviani, R., et al., 2014. Relevance of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase polymorphisms for drug dosing: A quantitative systematic review. *Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 141 (1), 92 – 116.

Stone, J. M., Erlandsson, K., Arstad, E., et al., 2008. Relationship between ketamine-induced psychotic symptoms and NMDA receptor occupancy—a [^{123}I]CNS-1261 SPET study. *Psychopharmacology* [online], 197 (3), 401 – 408.

Strahm, E., Sjöberg, U., Garle, M., et al., 2013. Implication of human UGT2B7, 2B15, and 2B17 in 19-norandrosterone metabolism. *Frontiers in Endocrinology* [online], 4 (75), doi: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00075.

Strassburg, C. P., Kneip, S., Topp, J., et al., 2000. Polymorphic Gene Regulation and Interindividual Variation of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase Activity in Human Small Intestine. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 275 (46), 36164 – 36174.

Strassburg, C. P., Strassburg, A., Kneip, S., et al., 2002. Developmental aspects of human hepatic drug glucuronidation in young children and adults. *Gut* [online], 50, 259 – 265.

Stuart, S. A., Houel, S., Wang, N., Old, W. M., et al., 2015. A Phosphoproteomic Comparison of B-RAFV600E and MKK1/2 Inhibitors in Melanoma Cells. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics* [online], 14 (6), 1599 – 1615.

Stutchfield, B. M., Antoine, D. J., Mackinnon, A. C., et al., 2015. CSF1 Restores Innate Immunity After Liver Injury in Mice and Serum Levels Indicate Outcomes of Patients With Acute Liver Failure. *Gastroenterology* [online], 149 (7), 1896 - 1909

Subhanova, I., Muchova, L., Lenicek, M., et al., 2013. Expression of Biliverdin Reductase A in Peripheral Blood Leukocytes Is Associated with Treatment Response in HCV-Infected Patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (3), e57555.

Subrahmanyam, N. S., Lakshima, T. V., Kumar, G. V. P., et al., 2018. A Brief Review on - Paracetamol use In Infancy is Linked to Increased Risk of Asthma in Teenagers. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research* [online], 5 (11), 229 – 231.

Sue, L. Y and Milanes, A., 2019. Acute Hyperglycemia Due to Topical Corticosteroid Administration. *Case Reports in Endocrinology* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/6058076.

Sullivan, G. F., Yang, J-M., Vassil, A., et al., 2000. Regulation of expression of the multidrug resistance protein MRP1 by p53 in human prostate cancer cells. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 105 (9), 1261 – 1267.

Silva, M. J., Barr, D. B., Reidy, J. A., 2003. Glucuronidation patterns of common urinary and serum monoester phthalate metabolites. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 77 (10), 561 – 567.

Šulc, M., Indra, R., Morserová, M., et al., 2016. The impact of individual cytochrome P450 enzymes on oxidative metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene in human livers. *Environmental Molecular Mutagenesis* [online], 57 (3), 229 – 235.

Sullivan, G. F., Yang, J-M., Vassil, J., et al., 2000. Regulation of expression of the multidrug resistance protein MRP1 by p53 in human prostate cancer cells. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 105 (9), 1261 – 1267.

Sumioka, I., Matsura, T and Yamada, K., 2001. Therapeutic effect of S-allylmercaptocysteine on acetaminophen-induced liver injury in mice. 2001. *European Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 433 (2-3), 177 – 185.

Sun, C., Huo, D., Nemesure, B., Hennis, A., et al., 2012. Lack of association between common UGT2B nonsynonymous single-nucleotide polymorphisms and breast cancer in populations of African ancestry. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 130, 2740 – 2742.

Sun, C., Southard, C., Huo, D., Hernandez, R. D., et al., 2012. SNP discovery, expression and cis-regulatory variation in the UGT2B genes. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 12 (4), 287 – 296.

Sun, H., Zhang, S., Zhang, A., et al., 2014. Metabolomic Analysis of Diet-Induced Type 2 Diabetes Using UPLC/MS Integrated with Pattern Recognition Approach. Metabolomic Analysis of Diet-Induced Type 2 Diabetes Using UPLC/MS Integrated with Pattern Recognition Approach. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (3), e93384.

Sun, Y., Shi, H, Yin, S., et al., 2018. Human Mesenchymal Stem Cell Derived Exosomes Alleviate Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus by Reversing Peripheral Insulin Resistance and Relieving β-Cell Destruction. *ACS Nano* [online], 12 (8), 7613 – 7628.

Suprun, W. Y., Kießling, D., Machold, T., et al., 2006. Oxidation of Acetaldehyde and Propionaldehyde on a VOx/TiO2 Catalyst in the Presence of Water Vapor. *Chemical Engineering & Technology* [online], 29 (11), 1376 – 1380.

Suzuki, R., Allen, N. E., Appleby, P. N., et al., 2009. Lifestyle factors and serum androgens among 636 middle aged men from seven countries in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *Cancer Causes & Control* [online], 20 (811), https://doi.org/10.1007/s10552-009-9326-y

Sychev, D., Shikh, N., Morozova, T., et al., 2018. Effects *of ABCB1 rs1045642* polymorphisms on the efficacy and safety of amlodipine therapy in Caucasian patients with stage I-II hypertension. *Pharmacogenomics and Personalized Medicine* [online], 11, 157 – 165.

Syvänen, S., Schenke, M., va den Berg, D-J., et al., 2012. Alteration in P-glycoprotein Functionality Affects Intrabrain Distribution of Quinidine More Than

Brain Entry—A Study in Rats Subjected to Status Epilepticus by Kainate. *The AAPS Journal* [online], 14 (1), 87 – 96.

Syzmańska, E., Saccenti, E., Smilde, A. K., et al., 2011. Double-check: validation of diagnostic statistics for PLS-DA models in metabolomics studies. *Metabolomics* [online], 8 (1), 3 – 16.

Taghavi, T., Helen, G. St, Benowitz, N. L., et al., 2017. Effect of UGT2B10, UGT2B17, FMO3, and OCT2 Genetic Variation on Nicotine and Cotinine Pharmacokinetics and Smoking in African Americans. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 27 (4), 143 – 154.

Takács, D., Csonka, Á., Horváth, Á., et al., 2015. Reversal of ABCB1-related Multidrug Resistance of Colonic Adenocarcinoma Cells by Phenothiazines. *Anticancer Research* [online], 35 (6), 3245 – 3251.

Takahashi, H., Kuroki, Y., Tanaka, H., et al., 2000. Serum Levels of Surfactant Proteins A and D Are Useful Biomarkers for Interstitial Lung Disease in Patients with Progressive Systemic Sclerosis. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* [online], 162 (1), 258 – 263.

Takeuchi, A., Masuda, S., Saito, H., et al., 2001. Role of kidney-specific organic anion transporters in the urinary excretion of methotrexate. *Kidney International* [online], 60, 1058 – 1068.

Takeuchui, M., Mizuki, N., Meguro, A., et al., 2017. Dense genotyping of immune-related loci implicates host responses to microbial exposure in Behçet's disease susceptibility. *Nature Genetics* [online], 49 (3), 438 – 443.

Tamashiro, E. Y., Felipe, C. R., Genvigir, F. D. V., R., et al., 2017. Influence of CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 polymorphisms on tacrolimus and sirolimus exposure in stable kidney transplant recipients. *Drug Metabolism and Personalized Therapy* [online], 32 (2), 89 – 95.

Tamori, Y., Kawanishi, M., Niki, T., et al., 1998. Inhibition of Insulin-induced GLUT4 Translocation by Munc18c through Interaction with Syntaxin4 in 3T3-L1 Adipocytes. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 273 (31), 19740 – 19746.

Tamimi, R. M., Byrne, C., Colditz, G. A., et al., 2007. Endogenous Hormone Levels, Mammographic Density, and Subsequent Risk of Breast Cancer in Postmenopausal Women. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 99 (15), 1178 – 1187.

Tamura, N., Hirano, K., Kishino, K., et al., 2012. Analysis of Type of Cell Death Induced by Topoisomerase Inhibitor SN-38 in Human Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cell Lines. *Anticancer Research* [online], 32 (11), 4823 – 4832.

Tang, D., Kryvenko, O. N., Wang, Y., et al., 2013. 2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP)-DNA adducts in benign prostate and subsequent risk for prostate cancer. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 133 (4), 961 – 971.

Tang, D., Liu, J. J., Neslund-Dudas, C., et al., 2007. Grilled Meat Consumption and PhIP-DNA Adducts in Prostate Carcinogenesis. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 16 (4), 803 – 808.

Tang, J. K., Xue, W., Xia, B., et al., 2015. Involvement of normalized NMDA receptor and mTOR-related signaling in rapid antidepressant effects of Yueju and ketamine on chronically stressed mice. *Scientific Reports* [online], 5 (13573), DOI: 10.1038/srep13573.

Tang, K., Li, X., Xing, Q., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphism analysis of cytochrome P4502E1 (CYP2E1) in Chinese Han populations from four different geographic areas of Mainland China. *Genomics* [online], 95 (4), 224 – 229.

Tao, F., Weinstock, J., Venners, S. A., et al., 2017. Associations of the ABCA1 and LPL Gene Polymorphisms With Lipid Levels in a Hyperlipidemic Population.

Associations of the ABCA1 and LPL Gene Polymorphisms With Lipid Levels in a Hyperlipidemic Population. *Clinical and Applied Thrombosis/Hemostasis* [online], 24 (5), 771 – 779.

Tarantini, A., Maîtreb, A., Lefèbvre, E., et al., 2011. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in binary mixtures modulate the efficiency of benzo[a]pyrene to form DNA adducts in human cells. *Toxicology* [online], 270 (1-3), 36 – 44.

Taverniti, V., Fracassetti, D., Bo, C. D., et al., 2014. Immunomodulatory Effect of a Wild Blueberry Anthocyanin-Rich Extract in Human Caco2 Intestinal Cells. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 62, 8346 – 8351.

Taylor, F. R., Rodriguez, R. J and Parks, L. W., 1983. Relationship Between Antifungal Activity and Inhibition of Sterol Biosynthesis in Miconazole, Clotrimazole, and 15-Azasterol. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* [online], 23 (4), 515 – 521.

Taylor, L. L., Flint, N. A., Ma, V., et al., 2017. Internal Hydrolysis Indicator for Sample Specific Monitoring of β-Glucuronidase Activity. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 41, 407 – 411.

Taylor, S. J., Duyvestyn, J. M., Dagger, S. A., et al., 2017. Preventing chemotherapy-induced myelosuppression by repurposing the FLT3 inhibitor quizartinib. *Science Translational Medicine* [online], 9 (402), DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aam8060.

Tennant, D. R and Klibgenberg, A., 2016. Consumer exposures to anthocyanins from colour additives, colouring foodstuffs and from natural occurrence in foods. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A* [online], 33 (6), 959 – 967.

Thi, N. D and Hwang, E. S., 2018. Effects of black chokeberry extracts on metastasis and cell-cycle arrest in SK-Hep1 human liver cancer cell line. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine* [online], 8 (6), 285 – 291.

Thibaudeau, J., Lépine, J., Tojcic, J., et al., 2006. Characterization of Common UGT1A8, UGT1A9, and UGT2B7 Variants with Different Capacities to Inactivate Mutagenic 4-Hydroxylated Metabolites of Estradiol and Estrone. Cancer *Research* [online], 66 (1), 125 – 133.

Thompson, I. M., Pauler, D. K., Goodman, P. J., et al., 2004. Prevalence of Prostate Cancer among Men with a Prostate-Specific Antigen Level ≤4.0 ng per Milliliter. *The New England Journal of Medicine* [online], 2239 – 2246.

Thompson, M., Lapointe, J., Choi, Y-L., et al., 2008. Identification of candidate prostate cancer genes through comparative expression-profiling of seminal vesicle. *Prostate* [online], 68 (11), 1248 – 1256.

Thompson, L. M., Shuster, L and Shaw, K., 1979. Cocaine-induced hepatic necrosis in mice-the role of cocaine metabolism. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 28 (15), 2389 – 2395.

Thomson, M. M., Hines, R. N., Schuetz, E. G., et al., 2016. Expression Patterns of Organic Anion Transporting Polypeptides 1B1 and 1B3 Protein in Human Pediatric Liver. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 44. 99 – 1004.

Thottassery, J. V., Zambetti, G. P., Aimori, K., et al., 1997. p53-dependent regulation of MDR1 gene expression causes selective resistance to chemotherapeutic agents. *PNAS* [online], 94 (20) 11037 – 11042.

Thum, T and Borlak, J., 2008. LOX-1 receptor blockade abrogates oxLDL-induced Oxidative DNA Damage and Prevents Activation of the Transcriptional Repressor Oct-1 in Human Coronary Arterial Endothelium. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 283 (28), 19456 – 19464.

TimTec., 2018. Xanthoxyline. Newark, Delaware: TimTec LLC. Available from: https://www.echemstore.com/st098711-xanthoxyline.html [Accessed 19th October 2018]

TMHMM., 2019. *TMHMM Server v. 2.0. Prediction of transmembrane helices in proteins* [online]. Available from: http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/ [Accessed 25th January 2019]

Toh, S., Wada, M., Uchiumi, T., et al., 1999. Genomic Structure of the Canalicular Multispecific Organic Anion–Transporter Gene (MRP2/cMOAT) and Mutations in the ATP-Binding–Cassette Region in Dubin-Johnson Syndrome. *American Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 64 (3), 739 – 746.

Toide, K., Umeda, S., Yamazaki, H., et al., 2002. A major genotype in UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B15. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 17 (2), 146 – 166.

Tomasi, D., Volkow, N. D., Wang, R., et al., 2010. Disrupted Functional Connectivity with Dopaminergic Midbrain in Cocaine Abusers. *PLoS ONE* [online], 5 (5), e10815.

Toms, L., McQuay, H. J., Derry, S., 2008. Single Dose Oral Paracetamol (Acetaminophen) for Postoperative Pain in Adults. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* [online], https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD004602.pub2.

Törnberg, S. A and Carstensen, J. M., 1994. Relationship between Quetelet's index and cancer of breast and female genital tract in 47,000 women followed for 25 years. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 69, 358 – 361.

Toscano, V and Horton, R., 1987. Circulating dihydrotestosterone may not reflect peripheral formation. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 79 (6), 1653 – 1658.

Tosevska, A., Moelzer, C., Wallner, M., et al., 2016. Longer telomeres in chronic, moderate, unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia: insights from a human study on Gilbert's Syndrome. *Scientific Reports* [online], 6 (22300), DOI: 10.1038/srep223001.

Tournier, N., Chevillard, L., Pirnay, S., et al., 2010. Interaction of drugs of abuse and maintenance treatments with human P-glycoprotein (ABCB1) and breast cancer resistance protein (ABCG2). *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* [online], 13 (7), 905 – 915.

Trapnell, C. B., Klecker, R. W., Jamis-Dow, C., et al., 1998. Glucuronidation of 39-Azido-39-Deoxythymidine (Zidovudine) by Human Liver Microsomes: Relevance to Clinical Pharmacokinetic Interactions with Atovaquone, Fluconazole, Methadone, and Valproic Acid. *Antimicrobial Agents* [online], 42 (7), 1592 – 1596.

Trenti, T., Bertolotti, M., Castellana, C. N., et al., 1992. Plasma glutathione level in paracetamol daily abuser patients. Changes in plasma cysteine and thiol groups after reduced glutathione administration. *Toxicology Letters* [online], 64-65, 757 – 761.

Trivedi, D. G., Chaudhary, A. B and Patel, B. D., 2017. Method of Development and Validation for Estimation of Clotrimazole, Fusidic Acid and Mometasone Furoate in Cream by RP-HPLC. *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 6 (5), 1204 – 1219.

Tsai, C. F., Wang, Y. T., Yen, H. Y., et al., 2015. Large-scale determination of absolute phosphorylation stoichiometries in human cells by motif-targeting quantitative proteomics. *Nature Communications* [online], 6 (6622), doi: 10.1038/ncomms7622.

Tseng, C-H., 2011. Diabetes and Risk of Prostate Cancer: A study using the National Health Insurance. *Diabetes Care* [online], 34 (3), 618 – 621.

Tseng, C-H., 2014. Human Insulin Does Not Increase Prostate Cancer Risk in Taiwanese. *Clinical Genitourinary Cancer* [online], 12 (1), 7 – 12.

Tsutsui, H., Ide, T., Hayashidani, S., et al., 2001. Enhanced Generation of Reactive Oxygen Species in the Limb Skeletal Muscles From a Murine Infarct Model of Heart Failure. *Circulation* [online], 104 (2), 134 – 136.

Tsutsui, K., Inoue, K., Miyabara, H., et al., 2008. 7α-Hydroxypregnenolone Mediates Melatonin Action Underlying Diurnal Locomotor Rhythms. *The Journal of Neuroscience* [online], 28 (9), 2158 – 2167. *Ecancermedicalscience* [online], 8 (428), DOI: 10.3332/ecancer.2014.428.

Tsybovsky, Y., Wang, B., Quazi, F., et al., 2011. Posttranslational modifications of the photoreceptor-specific ABC transporter ABCA4. *Biochemistry* [online], 50 (32), 6855 – 6866.

Turan, V. K., Mishin, V. M and Thomas, P. E., 2001. Clotrimazole is a Selective and Potent Inhibitor of Rat Cytochrome P450 3A Subfamily-Related Testosterone Metabolism. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (6), 837 – 842.

Turfus, S. C., Parkin, M. C., Cowan, D. A., et al., 2009. Use of Human Microsomes and Deuterated Substrates: An Alternative Approach for the Identification of Novel Metabolites of Ketamine by Mass Spectrometry. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 37 (8), 1769 – 1178.

Turgeon, D., Chouinard, S., Bélanger, P., et al., 2003. Glucuronidation of arachidonic and linoleic acid metabolites by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferases. *The Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 44, 1182 – 1191.

Turteltaub, K. W., Knize, M. G., Buonarati, M. H., et al., 1990. Metabolism of 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b] pyridine (PhIP) by liver microsomes and isolated rabbit cytochrome P450 isozymes. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 11 (6), 941 – 946.

Turteltaub, K. W., Vogel, J. S., Frantz, C., et al., 1993. Low-level Biological Dosimetry of Heterocyclic Amine Carcinogens Isolated from Cooked Food. *Environmental Health Perspectives* [online], 183 – 186.

Tusńady, G. E., Sarkadi, B., Simon, I., et al., 2006. Membrane topology of human ABC proteins. *FEBS Letters* [online], 580 (4), 1017 – 1022.

Tymchuk, C. N., Barnard, R. J., Ngo, T. H., et al., 2002. Role of testosterone, estradiol, and insulin in diet- and exercise-induced reductions in serum-stimulated prostate cancer cell growth in vitro. *Nutrition And Cancer* [online], 42 (1), 112 – 116.

Tziotou, M., Kalotychou, V., Ntokou, A., et al., 2014. Polymorphisms of uridine glucuronosyltransferase gene and irinotecan toxicity: low dose does not protect from toxicity. *Ecancermedicalscience* [online], 8 (428), doi: 10.3332/ecancer.2014.428.

Uchino, H., Kanai, Y., Kim, D. K., et al., 2002. Transport of Amino Acid-Related Compounds Mediated by L-type Amino Acid Transporter 1 (LAT1): Insights Into the Mechanisms of Substrate Recognition. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 61 (4), 729 – 737.

Udomuksorm, W., Elliot, D. J., Lewis, B. C., et al., 2007. Influence of mutations associated with Gilbert and Crigler–Najjar type II syndromes on the glucuronidation kinetics of bilirubin and other UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A substrates. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 17 (12), 1017 – 1029.

Uemura, U and Yamada, Y., 2006. FOLFIRI regimen for metastatic or recurrent colorectal cancer. *Japanese Journal of Cancer and Chemotherapy* [online], 33 (7), 904 – 906.

Ullrich, D., Sieg, A., Blume, R., et al., 1987. Normal pathways for glucuronidation, sulphation andoxidation of paracetamol in Gilbert‘s syndrome. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 17, 237 – 240.

Ulmert, D., Cronin, A. M., Björk, T., et al., 2008. Prostate-specific antigen at or before age 50 as a predictor of advanced prostate cancer diagnosed up to 25 years later: A case-control study. *BMC Medicine* [online], 6 (6), doi:10.1186/1741-7015-6-6.

Ulusoy, G., Arinc, E and Adali, O., 2007. Genotype and allele frequencies of polymorphic CYP2E1 in the Turkish population. *Archives of Toxicology* [online, 81, 711 – 718.

Uno, S., Dalton, T. P., Derkenne, S., et al., 2004. Oral Exposure to Benzo[a]pyrene in the Mouse: Detoxication by Inducible Cytochrome P450 Is More Important Than Metabolic Activation. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 65 (5), 1225 – 1237.

Urashima, M., Nakashima, A., Hama, T., et al., 2015. UGT2B17 Deletion Polymorphism is a Risk Factor for Upper Aero digestive- Tract Cancer in Japanese: A Case-Control Study. *Epidemiology* [online], 5 (3), DOI: 10.4172/2161-1165.1000196.

Urbatsch, I., Yang, Z., Hildebrandt, E., et al., 2018. Functional Stabilization of Purified Human CFTR by NBD1 Mutations and by Phosphatidylserine. *Biophysical Journal* [online], 114 (3), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bpj.2017.11.1365.

U.S. National Library of Medicine., 2019. *2,6-Di-tert-butyl-4-methylene-2,5-cyclohexadienone* [online]. Available from: https://chem.nlm.nih.gov/chemidplus/rn/2607-52-5 [Accessed 10th February 2019].

Vaidya. S. V., Dholakia, D and Yadav, S., 2003. An age- and sex-controlled matched pair analysis of T scores in ethnic Indians with hip fractures. *Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery* [online], 11 (1), 22 – 27.

Valentine, J. L and Middleton, R., 2000. GC-MS Identification of Sympathomimetic Amine Drugs in Urine: Rapid Methodology Applicable for Emergency Clinical Toxicology. *Journal of Analytical Toxicology* [online], 24 (3), 211 – 222.

Valentino, E., Bellazzo, A., Minin, G. D., et al., 2017. Mutant p53 potentiates the oncogenic effects of insulin by inhibiting the tumor suppressor DAB2IP. *PNAS* [online], 114 (29), 7623 – 7628.

Vallo, S., Michaelis, M., Rothweiler, F., 2015. Drug-Resistant Urothelial Cancer Cell Lines Display Diverse Sensitivity Profiles to Potential Second-Line Therapeutics. *Translational Oncology* [online], 8 (3), 210 – 216.

Valverde, M. A., DÍaz, M., Sepúlveda, F. V., et al., 1992. Volume-regulated chloride channels associated with the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein. *Nature* [online], 355 (6363), 830 – 833.

van Assema, D. M. E., Lubberink, M., Rizzu, P., et al., 2012. Blood–brain barrier P-glycoprotein function in healthy subjects and Alzheimer's disease patients: effect of polymorphisms in the ABCB1 gene. *EJNMMI Research* [online], 2 (57), doi:10.1186/2191-219x-2-57.

van de Steeg, E., Stránecký, V., Hartmannová, H., et al., 2012. Complete OATP1B1 and OATP1B3 deficiency causes human Rotor syndrome by interrupting conjugated bilirubin reuptake into the liver. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* [online], 122 (2), 519 – 528.

van der Deure, W. M., Eriesema, E. C. H., de Jong, F. J., et al., 2008. Organic Anion Transporter 1B1: An Important Factor in Hepatic Thyroid Hormone and Estrogen Transport and Metabolism. *Endocrinology* [online], 149 (9), 4695 – 4701.

van den Bosch, H. M., Bünger, M., de Groot, P. J., et al., 2007. Gene expression of transporters and phase I/II metabolic enzymes in murine small

intestine during fasting. *BMC Genomics* [online], 8 (267), https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-8-267.

van der Bol, J. M., Visser, T. J., Loos, W. J., et al., 2011. Effects of methimazole on the elimination of irinotecan. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 67, 231 – 236.

van der Gaag, M. S., van Tol, A., Vermunt, S. H. F., et al., 2001. Alcohol consumption stimulates early steps in reverse cholesterol transport. *Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 42, 2077 – 2083.

van Dijk, R., Aronson, S. J., de Waart, D. R., et al., 2017. Biliverdin Reductase inhibitors did not improve severe unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia *in vivo*. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (1646), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-01602-w.

van Dorp, E. L. A., Kest, B., Kowalczyk, W. J., et al., 2009. Morphine-6β-glucuronide Rapidly Increases Pain Sensitivity Independently of Opioid Receptor Activity in Mice and Humans. *Anesthesiology* [online], 110 (6), 1356 – 1363.

van Duijn, C. M., Dekker, M. C. J., Bonifati, V., et al., 2001. *PARK7*, a Novel Locus for Autosomal Recessive Early-Onset Parkinsonism, on Chromosome 1p36. *American Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 69, 629 – 634.

Vanhooff, V., Normand, C., Galloy, C., et al., 2009. Control of directionality in the DNA strand-exchange reaction catalysed by the tyrosine recombinase TnpI. *Nucleic Acids Research* [online], 38 (6), 2044 – 2056.

Varela, N. M., Quiñones, L. A., Orellana, M., et al., 2008. Study of Cytochrome P450 2E1 and its allele Variants in Liver Injury of Nondiabetic, Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Obese Women. *Biological Research* [online], 41, 81 – 92.

Veiga, M. G., Felizi, R. T., Reis, D. G., et al., 2018. The Influence of CYP3A4 Polymorphism in Sex Steroids as a Risk Factor for Breast Cancer. *Revista*

Brasileira de Ginecologia e Obstetrícia (*Brazilian Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*) [online], 40 (11), 699 – 704.

Velasco, A., Riquelme, E., Schultz, M., 2004. Mismatch repair gene expression and genetic instability in testicular germ cell tumor. *Cancer Biology & Therapy* [online], 3 (10), 977 – 982.

Verdone, L., La Fortezza, M., Ciccarone, F., et al., 2015. Poly(ADP-Ribosyl)ation Affects Histone Acetylation and Transcription. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (12), e0144287.

Verthein, U., Beck, T., Haasen, C., et al., 2014. Mental Symptoms and Drug Use in Maintenance Treatment with Slow-Release Oral Morphine Compared to Methadone: Results of a Randomized Crossover Study. *European Addiction Research* [online], 21 (2), 97 – 104.

Viegas, A., Manso, J., Corvo, M. C., et al., 2011. Binding of Ibuprofen, Ketorolac, and Diclofenac to COX-1 and COX-2 Studied by Saturation Transfer Difference NMR. *Journal of Medical Chemistry* [online], 54, 8555 – 8562.

Vila, G, Krebs, M., Riedl, M., et al., 2010. Acute effects of hydrocortisone on the metabolic response to a glucose load: increase in the first-phase insulin secretion. *European Journal of Endocrinology* [online], 163 (2), 225 – 231.

Villa, L., Robecchi, A and Ballabio, C. B., 1958. Physiopathology, Clinical Manifestations, and Treatment of Gout: Part 1. Physiopathology and Pathogenesis. *Annals of the Rheumatic Disease* [online], 17 (1), 9 – 15.

Villard, E. F., Khoury, P. E. I., Frisdal, E., 2013. Genetic Determination of Plasma Cholesterol Efflux Capacity Is Gender-Specific and Independent of HDL-Cholesterol Levels. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* [online], 33 (4), 822 – 828.

Viskin, S., Postema, P. G., Bhuiyan, Z. A., et al., 2010. The Response of the QT Interval to the Brief Tachycardia Provoked by Standing. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* [online], 55 (18), 1955 – 1961.

Vitcheva, V and Mitcheva, M., 2007. Changes in liver and brain cytochrome p450 after multiple cocaine administration, alone and in combination with nifedipine. *Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology* [online], 58 (3), 287 – 291.

Vlamming, M. L. H., Teunissen, S. F., van de Steeg, E., et al., 2014. Bcrp1;Mdr1a/b;Mrp2 Combination Knockout Mice: Altered Disposition of the Dietary Carcinogen PhIP (2-Amino-1-Methyl-6- Phenylimidazo[4,5-b]Pyridine) and Its Genotoxic Metabolites. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 85, 820 – 830.

Vogt, B. L and Richie, J. P., 2007. Glutathione Depletion and Recovery After Acute Ethanol Administration in the Aging Mouse. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 73 (10), 1613 – 1621.

Volek, J. S., Kraemer, W. J., Bush, J. A., et al., 1997. Testosterone and cortisol in relationship to dietary nutrients and resistance exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology* [online], 82 (1), 49 – 54.

von Ahsen, N., Tzvetkov, M., Karunajeewa, H. A., et al., 2010. CYP2D6 and CYP2C19 in Papua New Guinea: High frequency of previously uncharacterized CYP2D6 alleles and heterozygote excess. *International Journal of Molecular Epidemiology and Genetics* [online], 1 (4), 310 – 319.

Voon, V., Rizos, A., Chakravartty, R., et al., 2014. Impulse control disorders in Parkinson's disease: decreased striatal dopamine transporter levels. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry* [online], 85 (2), 148 – 152.

Vukovic, V., Ianuale, C., Leoncini, E., et al., 2016. Lack of association between polymorphisms in the CYP1A2 gene and risk of cancer: evidence from meta-analyses. *BMC Cancer* [online], 16 (83), DOI 10.1186/s12885-016-2096-5.

Wade, A. P., 1970. The estimation of cholesterol sulphate and cholesterol glucuronide in plasma. *Clinica Chimica Acta* [online], 27 (1), 109 – 116.

Waddington, C. H, 2012. The Epigenotype. *The International Journal of Epidemiology* [online], 41 (1), 10 – 13.

Walker, K., Bratton, D. J and Frost, C., 2011. Premenopausal endogenous oestrogen levels and breast cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 105 (9), 1451 – 1457.

Walsh, C. T and Levine, R. R., 1975. Studies of the enterohepatic circulation of morphine in the rat. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 195 (2), 303 – 310.

Walters, D. G., Young, P. J., Agus, C., et al., 2004. Cruciferous vegetable consumption alters the metabolism of the dietary carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) in humans. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 25 (9), 1659 – 1669.

Wang, C., Zheng, M., Wang, S., et al., 2019. Whole Genome Analysis and Prognostic Model Construction Based on Alternative Splicing Events in Endometrial Cancer. *BioMed Research International* [online], https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/2686875.

Wang, F, Ji, Y., Chen, X., et al., 2019. ABCA1 variants rs2230806 (R219K), rs4149313 (M8831I), and rs9282541 (R230C) are associated with susceptibility to coronary heart disease. *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis* [online], 33, e22896.

Wang, F., Liang, Y-j., Wu, X-p., et al., 2011. Prognostic value of the multidrug resistance transporter ABCG2 gene polymorphisms in Chinese patients with de novo acute leukaemia. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 47 (13), 1990 – 1999.

Wang, F-S., 2000. Effects of three preservative agents on the shelf life of vacuum packaged Chinese-style sausage stored at 20°C. *Meat Science* [online], 46 (1), 67 – 71.

Wang, H., Zhou, L., Gupta, A., Vehtanayagam, R. R., et al., 2006. Regulation of BCRP/ABCG2 expression by progesterone and 17β-estradiol in human placental BeWo cells. *American Journal of Physiology. Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 290 (5), 798 – 807.

Wang, J., Zhai, T and Chen, Y., 2018. Effects of Honokiol on CYP450 Activity and Transporter mRNA Expression in Type 2 Diabetic Rats. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* [online], 19 (3), doi: 10.3390/ijms19030815.

Wang, J-S., Ruan, Y., Taylor, R. M., et al., 2004. Brain penetration of methadone (R)- and (S)-enantiomers is greatly increased by P-glycoprotein deficiency in the blood–brain barrier of Abcb1a gene knockout mice. *Psychoparmacology* [online], 173 (1-2), 32 – 138.

Wang, J. M., Zhu, L., Brown, V. M., et al., 2019. In Cocaine Dependence, Neural Prediction Errors During Loss Avoidance Are Increased With Cocaine Deprivation and Predict Drug Use. *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging* [online], 4 (3), 291 – 299.

Wang, L., Burger, L. L., Greenwald-Yarnell, M. L., et al., 2018. Glutamatergic Transmission to Hypothalamic Kisspeptin Neurons Is Differentially Regulated by Estradiol through Estrogen Receptor α in Adult Female Mice. *The Journal of Neuroscience* [online], 38 (5), 1061 – 1072.

Wang, L., Chan, C. E. L., Wong, A. L-A., et al., 2017. Combined use of irinotecan with histone deacetylase inhibitor belinostat could cause severe toxicity by inhibiting SN-38 glucuronidation via UGT1A1. *Oncotarget* [online], 8 (25), 41572 – 41581.

Wang, L., Tang, W., Yan, S., et al., 2013. Efficient delivery of miR-122 to regulate cholesterol metabolism using a non-covalent peptide-based strategy. *Molecular Medicine Reports* [online], 1472 – 1478.

Wang, L-X., Heredia, A., Song, H., et al., 2004. Resveratrol glucuronides as the metabolites of resveratrol in humans: Characterization, synthesis, and anti-HIV activity. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 93 (10), 2448 – 2457.

Wang, M., Sun, D-F., Wang, Q., et al. 2013. Polymorphic Expression of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase UGTlA Gene in Human Colorectal Cancer. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (2), e57045.

Wang, N., Yvan-Charvet, L., Lüjohann, D., et al., 2008. ATP-binding cassette transporters G1 and G4 mediate cholesterol and desmosterol efflux to HDL and regulate sterol accumulation in the brain. *The FASEB Journal* [online], 22 (4), 1073 – 1082.

Wang, R and Schroeder, S. A., 2000. The Effect of Caramel Coloring on the Multiple Degradation Pathways of Aspartame. *Food Chemistry and Toxicology* [online], 64 (7), 1100 – 1006.

Wang, S., Bai, Y., Deng, Q., et al., 2016. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons exposure and lung function decline among coke-oven workers: A four-year follow-up study. *Environmental Research* [online], 150, 14 – 22.

Wang, S., Kollipapa, R. K., Humphries, C. G., et al., 2016. The ubiquitin ligase TRIM25 targets ERG for degradation in prostate cancer. *Oncotarget* [online], 7, 64921 – 64931.

Wang, S-C., Ho, I-K., Wu, S-L., 2010. Development of a method to measure methadone enantiomers and its metabolites without enantiomer standard compounds for the plasma of methadone maintenance patients. *Biomedical Chromatography* [online], 24 (7), 782 – 788.

Wang, S-M., Zhu, A-P., Li, D., et al., 2009. Frequencies of genotypes and alleles of the functional SNPs in CYP2C19 and CYP2E1 in mainland Chinese Kazakh, Uygur and Han populations. *Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 372 – 375.

Wang, X., Yu, T., Liao, X., et al., 2018. The prognostic value of CYP2C subfamily genes in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Medicine* [online], 7 (4), 966 – 980.

Wang, X., Zheng, L., Wu, J., et al., 2017. Constitutive androstane receptor activation promotes bilirubin clearance in a murine model of alcoholic liver disease. *Molecular Medicine Reports* [online], 15, 3459 – 3466.

Wang, Y., Ausman, L. M., Russell, R. M., et al., 2008. Increased Apoptosis in High-Fat Diet–Induced Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis in Rats Is Associated with c-Jun NH2-Terminal Kinase Activation and Elevated Proapoptotic Bax. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 138 (10), 1866 – 1871.

Wang, Y., Huang, H and Wu, Q., 2014. Characterization of the Zebrafish Ugt Repertoire Reveals a New Class of Drug-Metabolizing UDP Glucuronosyltransferases. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 86 (1), 62 – 75.

Wang, Y., Wang, C. H., Zhang, Z. F., et al., 2019. UPLC-MS-based metabolomics reveals metabolic dysregulation in ALDH1A1-overexpressed lung adenocarcinoma cells. *Metabolomics* [online], 15 (4), doi: 10.1007/s11306-019-1514-5.

Wang, Y., Yi, C., Wang, Y., et al., 2017. Distribution of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase 1A polymorphisms and their role in irinotecan induced toxicity in patients with cancer. *Oncology Letters* [online], 14, 5743 – 5752.

Wang, Z., Hall, S. D., Maya, J. F., et al., 2003. Diabetes mellitus increases the in vivo activity of cytochrome P450 2E1 in humans. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 55 (1), 77 – 85.

Warankulsuriya., S., Soussi, T., Maher, R., et al. 2000. Expression of p53 in oral squamous cell carcinoma is associated with the presence of IgG and IgA p53 autoantibodies in sera and saliva of the patients. *The Journal of Pathology* [online], 192 (1), 52 – 57.

Ware, J. J., Chen, X., Vink, J., et al., 2016. Genome-Wide Meta-Analysis of Cotinine Levels in Cigarette Smokers Identifies Locus at 4q13.2. *Scientific Reports* [online], DOI: 10.1038/srep20092.

Warkentin, A. A., Lopez, M. S., Lasater, E. A., et al., 2014. Overcoming myelosuppression due to synthetic lethal toxicity for FLT3-targeted acute myeloid leukemia therapy. *eLife* [online], 3, e03445.

Wassenaar, C. A., Conti, D. V., Das, S., et al., 2014. UGT1A and UGT2B Genetic Variation Alters Nicotine and Nitrosamine Glucuronidation in European and African American Smokers. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 24 (1), doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-14-0804.

Watanabe, J., Hayashi, S and Kawajiri, K., 1994. Different regulation and expression of the human CYP2E1 gene due to the RsaI polymorphism in the 5'-flanking region. *Journal of Biochemistry* [online], 116 (2), 321 – 326.

Webb, A., Lind, P. A., Kalmijn, J., Feiler, H. S., et al., 2011. The investigation of CYP2E1 in relation to the level of response to alcohol through a combination of linkage and association analysis. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research* [online], 35 (1), 10 – 18.

Wei, Y., Yu, L., Bowen, J., Gorovsky, M. A., et al., 1999. Phosphorylation of Histone H3 Is Required for Proper Chromosome Condensation and Segregation. *Cell* [online], 97 (1), 99 – 109.

Westlind-Johnsson, A., Hermann, R., Huennemeyer, A., et al., 2006. Identification and characterization of CYP3A4*20, a novel rare CYP3A4 allele

without functional activity. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 79 (4), 339 – 349.

Wetherill, R. G and Fromme, K., 2009. Subjective Responses to Alcohol Prime Event-Specific Alcohol Consumption and Predict Blackouts and Hangover. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* [online], 70 (4), 593 – 600.

Weyer, C., Funahashi, T., Tanaka, S., et al., 2001. Hypoadiponectinemia in Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes: Close Association with Insulin Resistance and Hyperinsulinemia. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 86 (5), 1930 – 1935.

Wi, S., Lee, J. W., Kim, M., et al., 2018. An Enriched Environment Ameliorates Oxidative Stress and Olfactory Dysfunction in Parkinson's Disease with α-Synucleinopathy. *Cell Transplantation* [online], 27 (5), 831 – 839.

Wiseman, J., 2000. Breast cancer hypothesis: a single cause for the majority of cases. *Journal of Epidemiology & Community Health* [online], 54 (11), 851 – 858.

Wijayakumara, D. D., Hu, D. G., Meech, R., et al., 2015. Regulation of Human UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 by miR-376c in Prostate Cancer Cell Lines. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 354 (3), 417 – 425.

Wijayakumara, D. D., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2017. Regulation of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases UGT2B4 and UGT2B7 by MicroRNAs in Liver Cancer Cells. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 361 (3), 386 – 397.

Wijayakumara, D. D., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2018. Regulation of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 by miR-331-5p in prostate cancer cells involves canonical and non-canonical target sites. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 365 (1), 48 – 59.

Wilkins, B. J., Rall, N. A., Ostwal, Y., et al., 2013. A Cascade of Histone Modifications Induces Chromatin Condensation in Mitosis. *Science* [online], 343 (6166), 77 – 80.

Williams, G., Wang, C-X and Iatropoulos, M. J., 1991. Toxicity studies of butylated hydroxyanisole and butylated hydroxytoluene. II. Chronic feeding studies. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 28 (12), 799 – 806.

Williams, R. T., 1967. Comparative patterns of drug metabolism. *Federal Proceedings* [online], 26 (4), 1029 – 1039.

Williams, R. T., 1972. Progress Report Hepatic Drug Metabolism. *Gut: BMJ* [online], 13, 579 – 582.

Williams, S. M and Goldman-Rakic, P. S., 1993. Characterization of the dopaminergic innervation of the primate frontal cortex using a dopamine-specific antibody. *Cerebral Cortex* [online], 3 (3), 199 – 222.

Wilson, K. J., Hughes, S. G and Jefferson, R. A., 1992. The Escherichia coli gus Operon: Induction and Expression of the gus Operon in E. coli and the Occurrence and Use of GUS in Other Bacteria. *GUS Protocols* [online]. In S. Gallagher (ed.), GUS protocols: using the GUS gene as a reporter of gene expression. Academic Press, New York, N.Y.

Windmill, K. F., Gaedigk, A., Hall, P. d. l. M., et al., 2000. Localization of N-Acetyltransferases NAT1 and NAT2 in Human Tissues. *Toxicological Science* [online], 54 (1), 19 – 29.

Wojcik, A. J., Skaflen, M. D., Srinivasan, S., et al., 2008. A Critical Role for ABCG1 in Macrophage Inflammation and Lung Homeostasis. *The Journal of Immunology* [online], 180 (6), 4273 – 4282.

Woelflingseder, L., Warth, B., Vierheilig, I., et al., 2019. The *Fusarium* metabolite culmorin suppresses the in vitro glucuronidation of deoxynivalenol. *Archives of Toxicology* [online], 93, 1729 – 1743.

Wolf, K. K., Wood, S. G., Allard, J. L., et al., 2007. Role of CYP3A and CYP2E1 in Alcohol-Mediated Increases in Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity: Comparison of Wild-Type and Cyp2e1(-/-) Mice. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 35 (7), 1223 – 1231.

Woods, C. G., Fu, J., Xue, P., et al., 2009. Dose-dependent transitions in Nrf2-mediated adaptive response and related stress responses to hypochlorous acid in mouse macrophages. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* [online], 238 (1), 27 – 36.

Woodward, G. M., Needs, P. W and Kay, C. D., 2011. Anthocyanin-derived phenolic acids form glucuronides following simulated gastrointestinal digestion and microsomal glucuronidation. *Molecular Nutrition* [online], 55 (3), 378 – 386.

Woolcott, C. G., Shvetsov, Y. B., Stanczyk, F. Z., et al., 2010. Plasma sex hormone concentrations and the risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women: the Multiethnic Cohort Study. *Endocrine-related Cancer* [online], 17 (1), 125 – 134.

Wu, L., Fan, J and Belasco, J. G., 2006. MicroRNAs direct rapid deadenylation of mRNA. *PNAS* [online], 103 (11), 4034 – 4039.

Wu, M. H., Yang, B., Humerickhouse, R., et al., 2002. Irinotecan Activation by Human Carboxylesterases in Colorectal Adenocarcinoma Cells. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 8, 2696 – 2700.

Wu, R. M., Bounds, R., Lincoln, S., et al., 2005. Parkin mutations and early-onset parkinsonism in a Taiwanese cohort. *Archives of Neurology* [online], 62 (1), 82 – 87.

Wu, S., Moonaw, C. R., Tomer, K. B., et al., 1996. Molecular Cloning and Expression of CYP2J2, a Human Cytochrome P450 Arachidonic Acid Epoxygenase Highly Expressed in Heart. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 271 (7), 3460 – 3468.

Wu, W., Busk, K. T and Nigam, S. K., 2017. Key Role for the Organic Anion Transporters, OAT1 and OAT3, in the in vivo Handling of Uremic Toxins and Solutes. *Scientific Reports* [online], 7 (4939), DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-04949-2.

Wu, X., Cao, G and Prior, R. L., 2002. Absorption and Metabolism of Anthocyanins in Elderly Women after Consumption of Elderberry or Blueberry. *Journal of Nutrition* [online], 132 (7), 1865 – 1871.

Wu, X., Zhang, X., Zhang, H., et al., 2012. Progesterone receptor downregulates breast cancer resistance protein expression via binding to the progesterone response element in breast cancer. *Cancer Science* [online], 103 (5), 959 – 967.

Wu, Z., Wang, Y., Lim, J., Stankiewicz, T., Montgomery, S and Lu, B., 2018. Ubiquitination of ABCE1 by NOT4 in Response to Mitochondrial Damage Links Co-translational Quality Control to PINK1-Directed Mitophagy. *Cell Metabolism* [online], 28 (1), 130 – 144.

Wurst, F. M., Kempter, C., Metzger, J., et al., 2000. Ethyl glucuronide: a marker of recent alcohol consumption with clinical and forensic implications. *Alcohol* [online], 20 (2), 111 – 116.

Wurster, W. L., Pyne-Geithman, G. J., Peat, I. R., et al., 2008. Bilirubin oxidation products (BOXes): synthesis, stability and chemical characteristics. *Acta Neurochirurgica* [online], 43 – 50.S

Xia, X., Ling, W., Ma, J., et al., 2006. An Anthocyanin-Rich Extract from Black Rice Enhances Atherosclerotic Plaque Stabilization in Apolipoprotein E–Deficient Mice. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 136 (8), 2220 – 2225.

Xiao, S., Guo, J., Yun, B. H., et al., 2016. Biomonitoring DNA Adducts of Cooked Meat Carcinogens in Human Prostate by Nano Liquid Chromatography–High Resolution Tandem Mass Spectrometry: Identification of 2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine DNA Adduct. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 88 (24),12508 – 12515.

Xie, H., Sun, S., Cheng, X., et al., 2013. Dysregulations of Intestinal and Colonic UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in Rats with Type 2 Diabetes. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 28 (5), 427 – 434.

Xie, W., Yeuh, M. F., Radominska-Pandya, A., et al., 2003. Control of steroid, heme, and carcinogen metabolism by nuclear pregnane X receptor and constitutive androstane receptor. *PNAS* [online], 100 (7), 4150 – 4155.

Xiong, S and Li, L., 2017. The effect of CYP1A2 gene polymorphism on the metabolism of theophylline. *Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine* [online], 15 (1), 109 – 114.

Xu, D., Wang, H., Zhang, Q., et al., 2016. Nedd4-2 but not Nedd4-1 is critical for protein kinase C-regulated ubiquitination, expression, and transport activity of human organic anion transporter 1. *American Journal of Physiology. Renal Physiology* [online], 310 (9), 821 – 831.

Xu, J., Liu, Y., Yang, Y., et al., 2004. Characterization of Oligomeric Human Half-ABC Transporter ATP-binding Cassette G2. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 279 (19), 19781 – 19789.

Xu, S., Hu, S., Yu, X., Zhang, M., et al., 2016. 17α-hydroxylase/17,20-lyase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia: A case report. *Molecular Medicine* [online], 15, 339 – 344.

Xu, W. G., Ali, M., Wood, T. E., et al., 2010. The ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1 as a therapeutic target for the treatment of leukemia and multiple myeloma. *Blood* [online], 115, (11), 2251 – 2259.

Xu, Y., Ma, SY., Liang, S., Sun, M., et al., 2017. The role of human cytochrome P450 2E1 in liver inflammation and fibrosis. *Heptatology Communications* [online], 1 (10), 1043 – 1057.

Xu, Y., Yang, J and Shang, H., 2016. Meta-analysis of risk factors for Parkinson's disease dementia. *Translational Neurodegeneration* [online], 5 (11), DOI 10.1186/s40035-016-0058-0.

y Cajol, R. T., Altés, A., Paré, L., et al., 2010. Impact of CYP2D6 polymorphisms in tamoxifen adjuvant breast cancer treatment. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* [online], 119 (33), https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-009-0328-y.

Yadong, W., Huawei, D., Yufei, D., et al., 2009. Uridine Diphosphoglucuronosyltransferase 1A7 Gene Polymorphism and Susceptibility to Chromosomal Damage Among Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons Exposed Workers. *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine* [online], 51 (6), 682 – 689.

Yamaguchi, H., Okada, M., Akitaya, S., et al., 2006. Transport of fluorescent chenodeoxycholic acid via the human organic anion transporters OATP1B1 and OATP1B3. *Journal of Lipid Research* [online], 47, (6), 1196 – 1202.

Yamamoto, M., Kurita, A., Asahara, T., et al., 2008. Metabolism of irinotecan and its active metabolite SN-38 by intestinal microflora in rats. *Oncology Reports* [online], 20 (4), 727 – 730.

Yamashita, Y., Okabe, M., Natsume, M., et al., 2012. Cacao liquor procyanidin extract improves glucose tolerance by enhancing GLUT4 translocation and

glucose uptake in skeletal muscle. *Journal of Nutritional Sciences* [online], 1, e2.

Yamazaki, H., Shaw, P. M., Guengrich, P. F., et al., 1998. Roles of Cytochromes P450 1A2 and 3A4 in the Oxidation of Estradiol and Estrone in Human Liver Microsomes. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 11 (6), 695 – 665.

Yamori, S., Yamazaki, H., Iwano, S., et al., 2004. CYP3A5 Contributes Significantly to CYP3A-mediated Drug Oxidations in Liver Microsomes From Japanese Subjects. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 19 (2), 120 – 129.

Yan, R-J., Lou, T-T., Wu, Y-F., et al., 2017. Single nucleotide polymorphisms of ABCB1 gene and response to etanercept treatment in patients with ankylosing spondylitis in a Chinese Han population. *Medicine* [online], 96 (5), e5925.

Yang, B., O'Reilly, D. A., Demaine, A. G., et al., 2001. Study of polymorphisms in the CYP2E1 gene in patients with alcoholic pancreatitis. *Alcohol* [online], 23, 91 – 97.

Yang, K., Battista, C., Woodhead, J. L., et al., 2017. Systems Pharmacology Modeling of Drug- induced Hyperbilirubinemia: Differentiating Hepatotoxicity and Inhibition of Enzymes/ Transporters. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 101 (4), 501 – 509.

Yang, Y., Li, C., Li, H., et al., 2017. Differential sensitivities of bladder cancer cell lines to resveratol are unrelated to its metabolic profile. *Oncotarget* [online], 8 (25), 40289-40304.

Yao, D., Shi, X., Wang, L., et al., 2013. Characterization of Differential Cocaine Metabolism in Mouse and Rat through Metabolomics-Guided Metabolite Profiling. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (1), 79 – 88.

Yasar, U., Greeblatt, D. J., Guillemette, C., et al., 2013. Evidence for epigenetic regulation of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) 1A1 protein expression and activity in healthy human livers. *The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* [online], 65 (6), 874 – 883.

Yaun, Y., Zhao, Y., Wu, K., et al., 2011. A sensitive and group-specific monoclonal antibody-based indirect competitive ELISA for the determination of salbutamol in swine meat and liver samples. *Analytical Methods* [online], 9 (39), 5806 – 5815.

Ye, L., Yang, X., Guo, E., et al., 2014. Sorafenib Metabolism Is Significantly Altered in the Liver Tumor Tissue of Hepatocellular Carcinoma Patient. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (5), e96664.

Yeh, N-C., Tien, K-J., Yang, C-M., et al., 2016. Increased Risk of Parkinson's Disease in Patients With Obstructive Sleep Apnea. *Medicine* [online], 95 (2), e2293.

Yin, A. Alfadhi, E., Htun, M., et al., 2014. Dietary Fat Modulates the Testosterone Pharmacokinetics of a New Self-Emulsifying Formulation of Oral Testosterone Undecanoate in Hypogonadal Men. *Journal of Andrology* [online], 33 (6), 1282 – 1290.

Yin, O. Q., Shi, X. J., Thomlinson, B., et al., 2005. Effect of cyp2d6*10 allele on the pharmacokinetics of loratadine in Chinese subjects. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 33 (9), 1283 – 1287.

Younossi, Z. M., Reyes, M. J., Mehta, M. R., et al., 2013. Systematic review with meta-analysis: non-alcoholic steatohepatitis - a case for personalised treatment based on pathogenic targets. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 39 (1), 3 – 14.

Yu, L. R., Zhu, Z., Chan, K. C., et al., 2007. Improved titanium dioxide enrichment of phosphopeptides from HeLa cells and high confident

phosphopeptide identification by cross-validation of MS/MS and MS/MS/MS spectra. *Journal of Proteome Research* [online], 6 (11), 4150 – 4162.

Yu, R., Tan, T-S and Kong, A-N. T., 1997. Butylated Hydroxyanisole and Its Metabolite *tert*-Butylhydroquinone Differentially Regulate Mitogen-activated Protein Kinases. The role of oxidative stress in the activation of mitogen-activated protein kinases by phenolic antioxidant. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 272, 28962 – 28970.

Yueh, M-F., Nguyen, N., Famourzadeh, M., et al., 2001. The contribution of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A9 on CYP1A2-mediated genotoxicity by aromatic and heterocyclic amines. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 22 (6), 943 – 950.

Zahari, Z., Lee, C. S., Ibrahim, M. A., et al., 2016. Relationship between CYP2B6*6 and cold pressor pain sensitivity in opioid dependent patients on methadone maintenance therapy (MMT). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence* [online], 165, 143 – 150.

Zaher, H., Butlers, J. T. M., Ward, J. M., et al., 1998. Protection against Acetaminophen Toxicity in CYP1A2 and CYP2E1 Double-Null Mice. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* [online], 152 (1), 193 – 199.

Zaki, N. N. M., Jamaludin, A., Ramli, M. A., et al., 2011. *FIHQ Istihalah: Integration of Sciences and Islamic Law* [online]. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/255983237_FIQH_ISTIHALAH_INTEGRATION_OF_SCIENCES_AND_ISLAMIC_LAW [Accessed 14th Feb 2019]

Zakrzewska-Koperska, J., Franasszcyk, M., Bilińska, Z., et al., 2018. Rapid and effective response of the R222Q SCN5A to quinidine treatment in a patient with Purkinje-related ventricular arrhythmia and familial dilated cardiomyopathy: a case report. *BMC Medical Genetics* [online], 19 (94), https://doi.org/10.1186/s12881-018-0599-4.

Zalcberg, J., Hu, X. F., Slater, A., et al., 2000. MRP1 Not MDR1 Gene Expression Is the Predominant Mechanism of Acquired Multidrug Resistance in Two Prostate Carcinoma Cell Lines. *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* [online], 3, 66 – 75.

Zamek-Gliszczynski, M. J., Nezasa, K-i., Tian, X., et al., 2006. Evaluation of the Role of Multidrug Resistance-Associated Protein (Mrp) 3 and Mrp4 in Hepatic Basolateral Excretion of Sulfate and Glucuronide Metabolites of Acetaminophen, 4-Methylumbelliferone, and Harmol in Abcc3–/– and Abcc4–/– Mice. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 319 (3), 1485 - 1491.

Zanger, R. C., Benson, J. M., Burnett, V. L., et al., 2000. Cytochrome P450 2E1 is the primary enzyme responsible for low-dose carbon tetrachloride metabolism in human liver microsomes. *Chemico-Biological Interactions* [online], 125 (3), 233 – 243.

Zargar, S., Waklik, S., Mobeirek, A. F., et al., 2013. Involvement of ATP-binding cassette, subfamily A polymorphism with susceptibility to coronary artery disease. *Biomedical Reports* [online], 1 (6), 883 – 888.

Zelcer, N., van de Wetering, K., de Waart, K., et al., 2006. Mice lacking Mrp3 (Abcc3) have normal bile salt transport, but altered hepatic transport of endogenous glucuronides. *Journal of Hepatology* [online], 44 (4), 768 – 775.

Zeldin, D. C., Foley, J., Goldsworthy, S. M., et al. 1997. YP2J Subfamily Cytochrome P450s in the Gastrointestinal Tract: Expression, Localization, and Potential Functional Significance. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 51 (6), 931 – 943.

Zeldin, D. C., Foley, J., Ma, J., et al., 1996. CYP2J Subfamily P450s in the Lung: Expression, Localization, and Potential Functional Significance. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 50 (5), 1111 – 1117.

Zelena, E., Dunn, W. B., Broadhurst, D., et al., 2009. Development of a Robust and Repeatable UPLC-MS Method for the Long-Term Metabolomic Study of Human Serum. *Analytical Chemistry* [online], 81 (4), 1357 – 1364.

Zeng, H., Li, D., Qin, X., et al., 2013. Epatoprotective Effects of Schisandra sphenanthera Extract against Lithocholic Acid–Induced Cholestasis in Male Mice Are Associated with Activation of the Pregnane X Receptor. Pathway and Promotion of Liver Regeneration. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 44, 337 – 342.

Zeng, Y., Yi, R and Cullen, B. R., 2003. MicroRNAs and small interfering RNAs can inhibit mRNA expression by similar mechanisms. *PNAS* [online], 100 (17), 9779 – 9784.

Zeng, Z-S., Weiser, M. R., Kuntz, E., et al., 2008. c-Met gene amplification is associated with advanced stage colorectal cancer and liver metastases. *Cancer Letters* [online], 265 (2). 258 – 269.

Zhang, G., Wang, Z., Qian, F., et al., 2014. Silencing of the ABCC4 gene by RNA interference reverses multidrug resistance in human gastric cancer. *Oncology Reports* [online], 33 (3), 1147 – 1154.

Zhang, J., Liu, C and You, G., 2017. AG490, a JAK2-specific inhibitor, downregulates the expression and activity of organic anion transporter-3. *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences* [online], 136 (3), 142 – 148.

Zhang, Q-X., Melnikov, Z and Feierman, D. E., 2004. Characterization of the Acetaminophen-Induced Degradation of Cytochrome P450-3A4 and the Proteolytic Pathway. *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology* [online], 94, 191 – 200.

Zhang, W., Jiao, H., Zhang, X., et al., 2015. Correlation between the expression of DNMT1, and GSTP1 and APC, and the methylation status of GSTP1 and

APC in association with their clinical significance in prostate cancer. *Molecular Medicine Reports* [online], 12 (1), 1461 – 146.

Zhang, W., Ramamoorthy, Y., Kilicarslan, T., Nolte, H., Tyndale, R. F and Sellers, E. M., 2002. Inhibition of Cytochromes P450 by Antifungal Imidazole Derivatives. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 30 (3), 314 – 318.

Zhang, W., Wang, T., Qin, L., et al., 2004. Neuroprotective effect of dextromethorphan in the MPTP Parkinson's disease model: role of NADPH oxidase. *The FASEB Journal* [online], 18 (3), 589 – 581.

Zhang, X., Atsumi, H., Matsuura, H., et al., 2014. Influence of Gluconic Acid on Dissolution of Si, P and Fe from Steelmaking Slag with Different Composition into Seawater. *ISIJ International* [online], 54 (6), 1443 – 1449.

Zhang, X-x., Pan, W-s., Gan, L., et al., 2008. Effects of breast cancer resistance protein inhibitors and pharmaceutical excipients on decreasing gastrointestinal toxicity of camptothecin analogs. *Acta Pharmacologica Sinica* [online], 29, 1391 – 1398.

Zhang, Y., Lv, Y., Zhang, Y., et al., 2014. Regulation of p53 Level by UBE4B in Breast Cancer. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (2), e90154.

Zhao, C., Giusti, M. M., Mary, M. M., et al., 2004. Effects of Commercial Anthocyanin-Rich Extracts on Colonic Cancer and Nontumorigenic Colonic Cell Growth. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 52, 6122 – 6128.

Zhao, C., Niu, M., Song, S., et al., 2019. Serum metabolomics analysis of mice that received repeated airway exposure to a water-soluble PM2.5 extract. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* [online], 168, doi:10.1080/00498254.2018.1427905.

Zhao, P and Slattery, J. T., 2002. Effects of Ethanol Dose and Ethanol Withdrawal on Rat Liver Mitochondrial Glutathione: Implication of Potentiated

Acetaminophen Toxicity in Alcoholics. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 30 (12), 1413 – 1417.

Zhao, Q., Zhang, A., Zong, W., et al., 2017. Exploring potential biomarkers and determining the metabolic mechanism of type 2 diabetes mellitus using liquid chromatography coupled to high-resolution mass spectrometry. *RSC Advances* [online], 7, 44186 – 44198.

Zhao, R-R and Niu, Z-X., 2013. Association of UGT1A1*28 polymorphism with the efficacy and toxicity of irinotecan chemotherapy. *Chinese Journal of Cancer Prevention and Treatment* [online], 20 (9), 717 – 720.

Zhao, X., Guo, Y., Yue, W., et al., 2014. ABCC4 is required for cell proliferation and tumorigenesis in non-small cell lung cancer. *Oncotargets and Therapy* [online], 7, 343 – 351.

Zhao, X., León, I. R., Bak, S., et al., 2011. Phosphoproteome analysis of functional mitochondria isolated from resting human muscle reveals extensive phosphorylation of inner membrane protein complexes and enzymes. *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics* [online], 10 (1), doi: 10.1074/mcp.M110.000299.

Zhao, Y-Y., Wang, H-L., Cheng, X-L., et al., 2015. Metabolomics analysis reveals the association between lipid abnormalities and oxidative stress, inflammation, fibrosis, and Nrf2 dysfunction in aristolochic acid-induced nephropathy. *Scientific Reports* [online], 5 (12936), DOI: 10.1038/srep12936.

Zhao. Q., Zhang, A., Zong, W., et al., 2017. Exploring potential biomarkers and determining the metabolic mechanism of type 2 diabetes mellitus using liquid chromatography coupled to high-resolution mass spectrometry. *RSC Advances* [online], 7, 44186 – 44198.

Zheng, X., Fang, P., Bao, S-s., et al., 2017. Function of 38 variants CYP2C9 polymorphism on ketamine metabolism in vitro. *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences* [online], 135 (1), 8 – 13.

Zheng, Z., Chen, Y., Huang, J., et al., 2019. Mkp-1 is required for chemopreventive activity of butylated hydroxyanisole and resveratrol against colitis-associated colon tumorigenesis. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 127, 72 – 80.

Zhenyukh, O., González-Amor, M., Rodrigues-Diez, R. R., et al., 2018. Branched-chain amino acids promote endothelial dysfunction through increased reactive oxygen species generation and inflammation. *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* [online], 22 (10), 4948 – 4962.

Zhong, Z., Ramshesh, V. K., Rehman, H., et al., 2014. Acute Ethanol Causes Hepatic Mitochondrial Depolarization in Mice: Role of Ethanol Metabolism. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (3), e91308.

Zhou, C., Chen, J., Zhang, X., et al., 2014. Prenatal Ethanol Exposure Up-Regulates the Cholesterol Transporters ATP-Binding Cassette A1 and G1 and Reduces Cholesterol Levels in the Developing Rat Brain. *Alcohol and Alcoholism* [online], 49 (6), 626 – 634.

Zhou, H., Tan, K. C. B., Shiu, S. W. M., et al., 2008. Determinants of leukocyte adenosine triphosphate–binding cassette transporter G1 gene expression in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Metabolism* [online], 57 (8), 1135 – 1140.

Zhou, J., Tracy, T. S and Remmel, R. P., 2010. Bilirubin Glucuronidation Revisited: Proper Assay Conditions to Estimate Enzyme Kinetics with Recombinant UGT1A1. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 38 (11), 1907 – 1911.

Zhou, Q., Yu, X., Shu, C., et al., 2011. Analysis of CYP3A4 genetic polymorphisms in Han Chinese. *Journal of Human Genetics* [online], 56, 415 – 422.

Zhou, Q., Yu, X. M., Lin, H. B., et al., 2009. Genetic polymorphism, linkage disequilibrium, haplotype structure and novel allele analysis of CYP2C19 and CYP2D6 in Han Chinese. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 9, 380 – 394.

Zhou, Y., Ingleman-Sundberg, M and Lauschke, V. M., 2017. Worldwide Distribution of Cytochrome P450 Alleles: A Meta-analysis of Population-scale Sequencing Projects. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 102 (4), 688 – 700.

Zhu, A. Z. X., Cox, L. S., Ahluwalia, J. S., et al., 2015. Genetic and phenotypic variation in UGT2B17, a testosterone-metabolizing enzyme, is associated with body mass index in males. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 25 (5), 263 – 269.

Zhu, D., Osuka, S., Zhang, Z., et al., 2018. BAI1 Suppresses Medulloblastoma Formation by Protecting p53 from Mdm2-Mediated Degradation. *Cancer Cell* [online], 33 (6), 1004 – 1016.

Zhu, H., Smith, C., Ansah, C., et al., 2005. Responses of genes involved in cell cycle control to diverse DNA damaging chemicals in human lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells. *Cancer Cell International* [online], 5 (28), doi:10.1186/1475-2867-5-28.

Zhu, W., Mantione, K. J., Shen, L., et al., 2005. Tyrosine and tyramine increase endogenous ganglionic morphine and dopamine levels in vitro and in vivo: cyp2d6 and tyrosine hydroxylase modulation demonstrates a dopamine coupling. *Medical Science Monitor* [online], 11 (11), 397 – 404.

Zhu, Y., Liu, C., Nadiminty, N., N., Lou, W., et al., 2013. Inhibition of ABCB1 Expression Overcomes Acquired Docetaxel Resistance in Prostate Cancer. *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* [online], 12 (9), 1829 – 1836.

Zhu, Y., Meng, Q., Wang, C., et al., 2012. Organic anion transporters involved in the excretion of bestatin in the kidney. *Peptides* [online], 33 (2), 265 – 271.

Zhu, Y., Otoo-Duessel, M., He, M., et al., 2013. Low systemic testosterone levels induce androgen maintenance in benign rat prostate tissue. *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology* [online], 51 (1), 143 – 153.

Zhu, Y., Wu, H., Wang, P. P., et al., 2013. Dietary patterns and colorectal cancer recurrence and survival: a cohort study. *BMJ Open* [online], 3 (2), e002270.

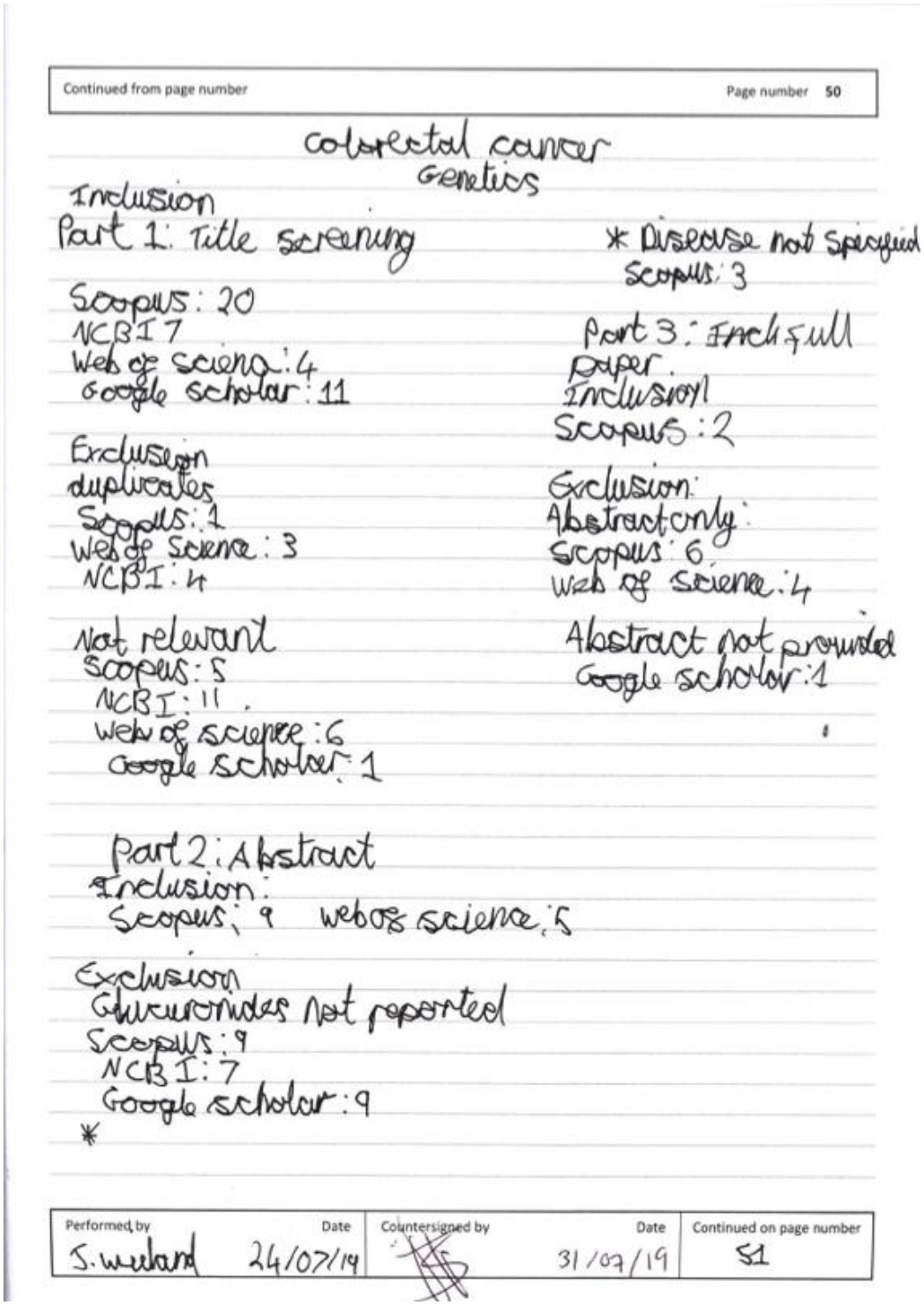
Zimmerman, E. I., Hu, S., Roberts, J. L., et al., 2013. Contribution of OATP1B1 and OATP1B3 to the Disposition of Sorafenib and Sorafenib-Glucuronide. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 19 (6), 1458 – 1466.

Zineh, I., Gerhard, T.,Aquilante, C. L., et al., 2004. Availability of pharmacogenomics-based prescribing information in drug package inserts for currently approved drugs. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 4, 354 – 358.

Zwemmer, J. N., van Veen, T., van Winsen, L., et al., 2004. No major association of ApoE genotype with disease characteristics and MRI findings in multiple sclerosis. *Multiple Sclerosis Journal* [online], 10 (3), 272 – 277.

Appendices

Appendix1: Log Book Evidence for Chapter 7



Continued from page number | Page number 50

colorectal cancer
Genetics

Inclusion
Part 1: Title screening

Scopus: 20
NCBI 7
Web of scienc: 4
Google scholar: 11

Exclusion
duplicates
Scopus: 1
Web of Scienc: 3
NCBI: 4

Not relevant
Scopus: 5
NCBI: 11
Web of scienee: 6
Google scholar: 1

* Disease not specified
Scopus: 3

Part 3: Inch full paper.
Inclusion
Scopus: 2

Exclusion:
Abstract only:
Scopus: 6
Web of Scienc: 4

Abstract not provided
Google scholar: 1

Part 2: Abstract
Inclusion:
Scopus; 9 webos scienc; 5

Exclusion
Glucuronides not reported
Scopus: 9
NCBI: 7
Google scholar: 9
*

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
S. weiland	24/07/19		31/07/19	51

Lyestyle

Part 1: Title Screening
Inclusion
Scopus: 7
Google Scholar: 5
NCBI: 1

Excluded
Not Relevant:
Scopus: 5

Part 2: Abstract screening
Inclusion
Scopus: 3

Exclusion:
~~ga~~ Glucuronides unreported:
Google Scholar: 2

Part 3:
Full paper analyses

Inclusion:
Scopus 1

Google scholar: 1

Exclusion
Disease unspecified
Scopus: 1

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
J. Wiechard	24/07/19		31/07/19	

Continued from page number | Page number 52

Type 2 diabetes
Gebeliovs

Inclusion
part 1: title inclusion
scopus: 4
Google Scholar: 1

Exclusion
Duplicates by title:
Web of Science: 3

Not relevant:
Scopus: 5
Web of Science: 1
NCBI: 1

Part 2: Abstract
Included
Scopus: 1

Excluded
Glucuronides unreported:
Scopus: 3
Google Scholar: 1

Part 3: Full paper analysis
~~Scopus~~: Excluded: 1
Glucuronides reported that are not associated to a disease
Scopus: 1
~~Google Scholar: 2~~

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
Iweland	24/07/19		31/09/19	

Continued from page number | Page number 53

Part 1 inclusion (title) Lifestyle

Scopus: 1
Google scholar: 2

Exclusion
Duplicates by title
Scopus: 1
Web of Science 1
NCBI: 1

Not relevant:
Web of scienc: 1

Part 2: Abstract
Inclusion
Google scholar: 1
Scopus: 4

Part 3: Full paper analysis
Inclusion
Scopus 1
Google scholar: 1

Excluded
Glucuronides reported that do not comefrom human:

Scopus: 1
Google scholar: 1

Reviews (literature/systematic)
Scopus: 1

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
S. Weeland	24/07/19	24/07/19	31/07/19	

Parkinson's disease
Genetics
to Inclusion: Title part 1

Scopus: 1

Exclusion

Duplicates by title:
Scopus, Web of Science 1

not relevant:
Scopus: 1
Web of Science: 4
NCBI: 1

Lifestyle
Part 1: Title screening

Exclusion
Duplicates:
Web of Science: 4
not relevant: 3

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
J. Wiebard	24/07/19		31/07/19	

Continued from page number | Page number 55

Prostate Cancer
Genetics

Part 1: Inclusion (title)

NCBI: 9
Google Scholar: 10

Exclusion:
not relevant
Scopus: 1
NCBI: 9

Duplicates
Web of Science: 1
NCBI: 5
Google Scholar: 7

Part 2: Abstract

Inclusion:
NCBI: 6
Google Scholar: 2

Exclusion
Glycomimetics unreported
NCBI: 6
Google Scholar: 5

part 3 inclusion
NCBI: 6

* Exclusion

* Abstracts only:
Google Scholar: 1

Reviews:
Google Scholar: 1

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
S. Wiklund	25/07/19		31/07/19	

Lifestyle

Title screening: Part 1
Inclusion
~~Search~~ Google scholar: 8
NCBI: 1

Exclusion:
Web of Science: 1
NCBI: 2
~~Not relevant~~
Not relevant
Scopus: 1
NCBI: 1
Google Scholar: 9

Part 2: Abstract screening
Inclusion
Google Scholar: 1

Exclusion
Glucuronides unreported
Google Scholar: 4
~~Disease~~ As

Disease not specified
Google Scholar: 1

Part 3: Inclusion
Google Scholar: 1

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
J. Wadewal	25/07/19		31/07/19	

Breast cancer genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion
Scopus: 7
NCBI: 7

Exclusion
Duplicates
Web of Science: 4
NCBI: 5
Google scholar: 3

Not relevant
Scopus: 3
Web of Science: 2
NCBI: 2

No key words:
Scopus: 4
NCBI: 6
Google scholar: 3

Part 2: Abstract
Inclusion
Scopus: 6
NCBI: 1

*Exclusion
Neurovascular unreported
Scopus: 1
NCBI: 13

* Disease not specified
NCBI: 2

Part 3: Full paper
Inclusion: Scopus

Full exclusion:
full text unavailable:
Scopus: 1

Cell line studies:
Scopus: 1

Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
S. Weeland	25/07/19		31/07/19	

Liver cancer genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion
NCBI: 4
Google Scholar: 4

* Glucuronides reported that are not associated to disease:
Google scholar: 1

Exclusion:
Duplicates
NCBI: 6
Not relevant
Scopus: 16
Web of Science: 13
NCBI: 35
Google scholar: 10

keywords not specified
NCBI: 1

Part 2: Abstract screening
Inclusion
NCBI: 2
Google scholar: 1

Exclusion:
Glucuronides not reported
NCBI: 2
Google scholar: 3

*Part 3: Full paper analysis
Exclusion:
Cell line studies: 1

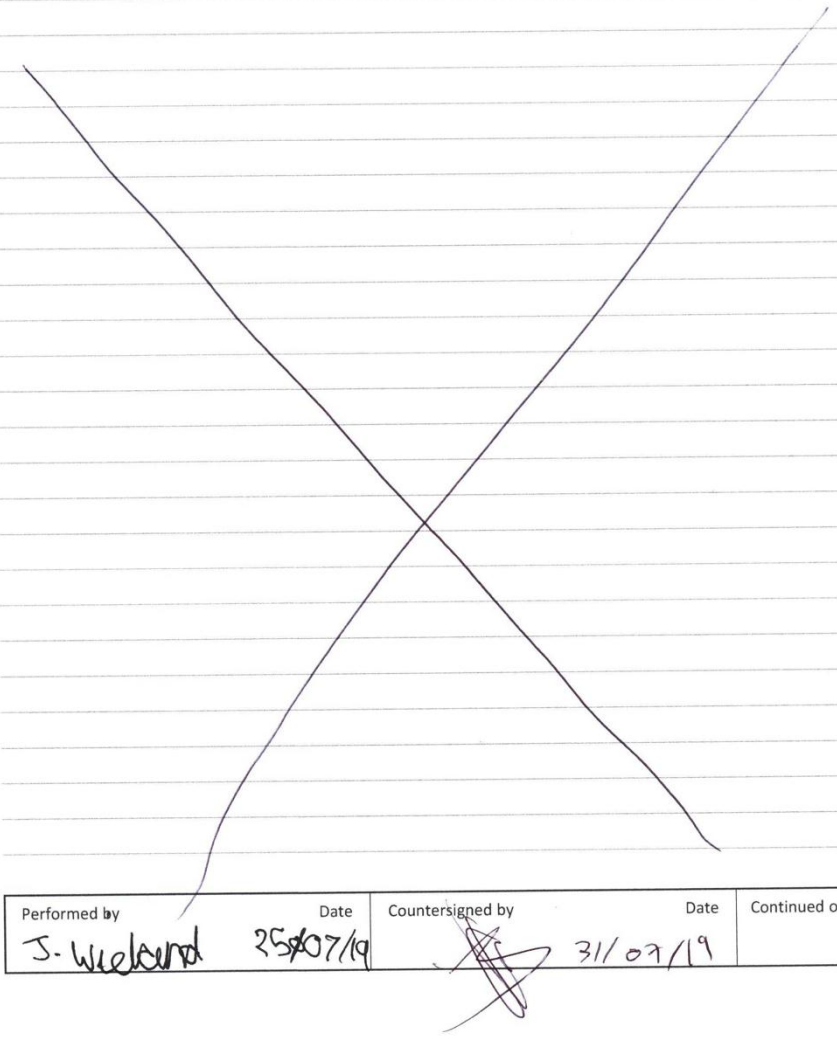
Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
J. Wieland	25/07/19		31/07/19	

Continued from page number | Page number 60

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title inclusion
Inclusion:
Google scholar: 1

Exclusion: (part 2 Abstract)
Glucuronides unreported
Google scholar: 1.



Performed by	Date	Countersigned by	Date	Continued on page number
J. Wiebeard	25/07/19		31/07/19	

Appendix 2: Inclusion and exclusion of retrieved articles

Colorectal cancer inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Labriet, A., De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., et al., 2017. Improved progression-free survival in irinotecan-treated metastatic colorectal cancer patients carrying the HNF1A coding variant p.I27L. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 8 (712), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2017.00712.
2. Mbatchi, L. C., Robert, J., Ychou, M., et al., 2016. Effect of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in the Xenobiotic-sensing Receptors NR1I2 and NR1I3 on the Pharmacokinetics and Toxicity of Irinotecan in Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (9),1145 - 1157.
3. Hou, H-X., Qu, Y-L., Tang, X-S., et al., 2015.Association of UGT1A1 polymorphisms with irinotecan induced toxicities in advanced colorectal cancer: a Meta-analysis in Asians. *Chinese Journal of Cancer Prevention and Treatment* [online], 22 (20), 1634 - 1640.
4. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.
5. Suenaga, M., Fuse, N., Yamaguchi, T., Yamanaka, Y., et al., 2014. Pharmacokinetics, safety, and efficacy of FOLFIRI plus bevacizumab in Japanese colorectal cancer patients with UGT1A1 gene polymorphisms. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 54 (5), 495 – 502.
6. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for UGT1A1

genetic information after irinotecan administration. International *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 19 (2), 397 - 402.

7. Park, S. R., Hong, Y. S., Lim, H-S., et al., 2013. Phase i clinical and pharmacokinetic/pharmacogenetic study of a triplet regimen of S-1/irinotecan/oxaliplatin in patients with metastatic colorectal or gastric cancer. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 72 (5), 953 – 964.
8. Xu, J-M., Wang, Y., Ge, F-J., et al., 2013. Severe irinotecan-induced toxicity in a patient with UGT1A1*28 and UGT1A1*6 polymorphisms. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* [online], 19 (24), 3899 – 3903.
9. Kim, K-P., Kim, H-S., Sym, S. J., et al., 2013. A UGT1A1*28 and*6 genotype-directed phase i dose-escalation trial of irinotecan with fixed-dose capecitabine in Korean patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 71 (6), 1609 – 1617.
10. Wang, Y., Shen, L., Xu, N., et al., 2012. UGT1A1 predicts outcome in colorectal cancer treated with irinotecan and fluorouracil. World Journal of Gastroenterology [online], 18 (45), 6635 - 6644.
11. Evrard, A and Mbatchi, L., 2012. Genetic polymorphisms of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: The long way from bench to bedside. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* [online], 12 (15), 1720 – 1729.
12. Solier, S., Zhang, Y-W., Ballestrero, A., et al., 2012., DNA damage response pathways and cell cycle checkpoints in colorectal cancer: Current concepts and future perspectives for targeted treatment. *Current Cancer Drug Targets* [online], 12 (4), 356 - 371.
13. Akiyama, Y., Fujita, K-I., Ishida, H., et al., 2012. Association of ABCC2 genotype with efficacy of first-line FOLFIRI in Japanese patients with advanced colorectal cancer. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 27 (3), 325 – 335.
14. Deenen, M. J., Cats, A., Beijnen, J. H., et al., 2013. Part 3: Pharmacogenetic variability in phase II anticancer drug metabolism. *Oncologist* [online], 16 (7), 992 - 1005.

15. Li, J and Bluth, M. H., 2011. Pharmacogenomics of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: Implications for cancer therapy. *Pharmacogenomics and Personalized Medicine* [online], 4 (1), 11 – 33.
16. Wu, B., Kulkarni, K., Basu, S., et al., 2011. First-pass metabolism via UDP-glucuronosyltransferase: A barrier to oral bioavailability of phenolics. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 100 (9), 3655 - 3681.
17. Ramrez, J., Ratain, M. J and Innocenti, F., 2010. Uridine 5́-diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase genetic polymorphisms and response to cancer chemotherapy. *Future Oncology* [online], 6 (4), 563 – 585.
18. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1 * 28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.
19. Walko, C. M and McLeod, H., 2009. Pharmacogenomic progress in individualized dosing of key drugs for cancer patients. *Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology* [online], 6 (3), 153 – 162.
20. Wang, M., Sun, D. F., Qing, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphic expression of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGTlA gene in human colorectal cancer. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (2), e57045.

NCBI

1. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 - 69.
2. Falkowski, S., Woillard, J. B., Postil, D., et al., 2017. Common variants in glucuronidation enzymes and membrane transporters as potential risk factors for colorectal cancer: a case control study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 17 (1), doi: 10.1186/s12885-017-3728-0.
3. Boyer, J. C., Etienne-Grimaldi, M. C., Thomas, F., et al., 2014. Interest of UGT1A1 genotyping within digestive cancers treatment by irinotecan. *Bulletin du Cancer* [online], 101 (6), 533 – 553.
4. Hung, S. H., Chao, Y., Wu, Y. Y., et al., 2011. Concurrence of UGT1A polymorphism and end-stage renal disease leads to severe toxicities of

irinotecan in a patient with metastatic colon cancer. *Tumori* [online], 97 (2), 243 – 247.

5. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 1A genes are associated with adverse events in cancer patients receiving irinotecan-based chemotherapy. *The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine* [online], 229 (2), 107 – 114.
6. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for UGT1A1 genetic information after irinotecan administration. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 19 (2), 397 – 402.
7. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 722 – 727.

Web of Science

1. Liu, Y., Ramírez, J., House, L., et al., 2010. The UGT1A1*28 polymorphism correlates with erlotinib's effect on SN-38 glucuronidation. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 46 (11), 2097 – 2103**.**
2. Hirose, K., Kozu, C., Yamashita, K., et al., 2012. Correlation between plasma concentration ratios of SN-38 glucuronide and sn-38 and neutropenia induction in patients with colorectal cancer and wild-type UGT1A1 gene. *Oncology Letters* [online], 3 (3), 694 – 698.
3. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-Glucuronosyl Transferase 1A Genes Are Associated with Adverse Events inCancer Patients Receiving Irinotecan-Based Chemotherapy. *Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine* [online], 229 (2), 107 - 114.
4. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.

Google Scholar

1. Cai, X., Tian, C., Wang, L., et al., 2017. Correlative analysis of plasma SN-38 levels and DPD activity with outcomes of FOLFIRI regimen for metastatic colorectal cancer with UGT1A1 *28 and *6 wild type and its implication for individualized chemotherapy. Cancer Biology & Therapy [online], 18 (3),186 – 193.
2. Snozek, C. L., O'Kane, D. J and Algeciras-Schimnich, A., 2009. Pharmacogenetics of solid tumors: directed therapy in breast, lung, and colorectal cancer: a paper from the 2008 william beaumont hospital symposium on molecular pathology. *The Journal of Molecular Diagnostics* [online], 11 (5), 381 – 389.
3. Onoue, M., Terada, T., Kobayashi, M., et al., 2009. UGT1A1*6 polymorphism is most predictive of severe neutropenia induced by irinotecan in Japanese cancer patients. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 14 (2), 136 – 142.
4. Takano, M., Kato, M., Yoshikawa, T., Sasaki, N., Hirata, J., Furuya, K., Takahashi, M., Yokota, H., Kino, N., Horie, K., Goto, T., Fujiwara, K., Ishii, K., Kikuchi, Y and Kita, T., 2009. Clinical significance of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1*6 for toxicities of combination chemotherapy with irinotecan and cisplatin in gynecologic cancers: a prospective multi-institutional study. *Oncology* [online], 76 (5), 315 – 321.
5. Fukui, T., Mitsufuji, H., Kubota, M., et al., 2011. Prevalence of topoisomerase I genetic mutations and UGT1A1 polymorphisms associated with irinotecan in individuals of Asian descent. *Oncology Letters* [online], 2 (5), 923 – 928.
6. Liu, X and Xu, W., 2014. UGT1A1*28 polymorphisms: a potential pharmacological biomarker of irinotecan-based chemotherapies in colorectal cancer. *Pharmacogenomics* [online], 15 (9), 1171 – 1174.
7. Li, M., Wang, Z., Guo, J., et al., 2014. Clinical significance of UGT1A1 gene polymorphisms on irinotecan-based regimens as the treatment in metastatic colorectal cancer. *Onco Targets and Therapy* [online], 23 (7), 1653 – 1661.

8. Wang, J., Joshi, A. D., Corral, R., et al., 2012. Carcinogen metabolism genes, red meat and poultry intake, and colorectal cancer risk. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 130 (8), 1898 – 1907.
9. Angstadt, A. Y., Hartman, T. J., Lesko, S. M., et al., 2014.The Effect of UGT1A and UGT2B Polymorphisms on Colorectal Cancer Risk: Haplotype Associations and Gene-Environment Interactions. Genes, Chromosomes & Cancer [online], 53 (6), 454 - 466.
10. Zhang, X., Yin, J. F., Zhang, J., et al., 2017. UGT1A1*6 polymorphisms are correlated with irinotecan-induced neutropenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 80 (1), 135 – 149.
11. El Bastawisy, A., El-Zeiny, A., Farid, S. F., et al., 2014.UGT1A1*28 Polymorphism in Advanced Colorectal Cancer: The Story Is Not Yet Ended. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 32 (3), 53-59.

Exclusion

Duplicates

Scopus

1. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

Web of Science

1. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.
2. Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: the prostate, lung, colorectal, and ovarian study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 - 71.

3. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

NCBI

1. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for UGT1A1 genetic information after irinotecan administration. International Journal of Clinical Oncology [online], 19 (2), 397 – 402.
2. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 - 727.
3. Pellock, S. J and Redinbo, M. R., Glucuronides in the gut: Sugar-driven symbioses between microbe and host. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 292 (21), 8569 – 8576.
4. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Teft, W. A., Welch, S., Lenehan, J., et al., 2015. OATP1B1 and tumour OATP1B3 modulate exposure, toxicity, and survival after irinotecan-based chemotherapy. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 112 (5), 857 – 865.
2. Stein, A., Voigt, W and Jordan, K., 2010. Review: Chemotherapy-induced diarrhea: Pathophysiology, frequency and guideline-based management. *Therapeutic Advances in Medical Oncology* [online], 2 (1), 51 - 63.

3. Schulz, C., Boeck, S., Heinemann, V., et al., 2009. UGT1A1 genotyping: a predictor of irinotecan-associated side effects and drug efficacy? *Anticancer Drugs* [online], 20 (10), 867 – 879.
4. Innocenti, F., Kroetz, D. L., Schuetz, E., et al., 2009. Comprehensive pharmacogenetic analysis of irinotecan neutropenia and pharmacokinetics. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 27 (16), 2604-2614.
5. Huang, R and Ratain, M. J., 2009. Pharmacogenetics and pharmacogenomics of anticancer agents. *CA Cancer Journal for Clinicians* [online], 59 (1), 42 – 55.

NCBI

1. De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., Montico, M., et al., 2018. Association of STAT-3 rs1053004 and VDR rs11574077 With FOLFIRI-Related Gastrointestinal Toxicity in Metastatic Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 9 (367), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2018.00367.
2. Etienne-Grimadli, M. C., Boyer, J. C., Thomas, F., et al., 2015. UGT1A1 genotype and irinotecan therapy: general review and implementation in routine practice. *Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 29 (3), 219 – 237.
3. Hahn, R. Z., Antunes, M. V., Verza, S. G., et al., 2018. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacogenetic markers of irinotecan toxicity. *Current Medicinal Chemistry* [online], doi: 10.2174/0929867325666180622141101.
4. Church, T. R., Haznadar, M., Geisser, M. S., et al., 2010. Interaction of CYP1B1, cigarette-smoke carcinogen metabolism, and lung cancer risk. *International Journal of Molecular Epidemiology and Genetics* [online], 1 (4), 295 – 309.
5. Strassburg, C. P., Vogel, A., Tukey, R. H., et al., 2002. Polymorphisms of the human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) 1A7 gene in colorectal cancer. *Gut* [online], 50 (6), 851 – 856.

6. Wang, Y and Zheng, Y., 2008. Review on gene polymorphisms of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and genetic susceptibility of cancer. *Journal of Hygiene Research* [online], 37 (5), 629 – 632.
7. Routis, E., Charsson, V., Pétain, A., et al., 2008. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacogenetic determinants of the activity and toxicity of irinotecan in metastatic colorectal cancer patients. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 99 (8), 1239 – 1245.
8. Ando, M., Ando, Y., Sekido, Y., et al., 2002. Genetic polymorphisms of the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A7 gene and irinotecan toxicity in Japanese cancer patients. *Japanese Journal of Cancer Research* [online], 93 (5), 591 – 597.
9. Girard, H., Butler, L. M., Villeneuve, L., et al., 2008. UGT1A1 and UGT1A9 functional variants, meat intake, and colon cancer, among Caucasians and African-Americans. *Mutation Research* [online], 644 (1-2), 56 – 63.
10. Jada, S. R., Lim, R., Wong, C. I., et al., 2007. Role of UGT1A1*6, UGT1A1*28 and ABCG2 c.421C>A polymorphisms in irinotecan-induced neutropenia in Asian cancer patients. *Cancer Science* [online], 98 (9), 1461 – 1467.
11. Iqbal, S and Lenz, H. J., 2001. Determinants of prognosis and response to therapy in colorectal cancer. *Current Oncology Reports* [online], 3 (2), 102 - 108.

Web of Science

1. Innocenti, F., Kroetz, D. L., Schuetz, E., et al., 2009. Comprehensive pharmacogenetic analysis of irinotecan neutropenia and pharmacokinetics. Journal of Clinical Oncology [online], 27 (16), 2604-2614.
2. Hazama, S., Nagasjima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

3. Schulz-Utermoehl, Spear, M., Pollard, C. R., et al., 2010. In Vitro Hepatic Metabolism of Cediranib, a Potent Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitor: Interspecies Comparison and Human Enzymology. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 38 (10), 1688 – 1697.
4. Okumura, M., Iwakiri, T., Takagi, A., et al., 2011. Hepatocyte growth factor suppresses the anticancer effect of irinotecan by decreasing the level of active metabolite in HepG2 cells. *Biochemical Pharmacology* [online], 82 (11), 1720 – 1730.
5. Mroz, A and Mazerska, Z., 2015. Glucuronidation of antitumour therapeutics - detoxification, mechanism of resistance or prodrug formation? *Postępy Higieny i Medycyny Doświadczalnej* [online], 69, 1462 – 1477.
6. Shelby, M., Fu, W., Badri, P., et al., 2017. Physiologically Based Pharmacokinetic Modeling Suggests Limited Drug-Drug Interaction Between Clopidogrel and Dasabuvir. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 102 (4), 679 – 687.

Google Scholar

1. Pellock, S. J and Redinbo, M. R., Glucuronides in the gut: Sugar-driven symbioses between microbe and host. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* [online], 292 (21), 8569 – 8576.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Suenaga, M., Fuse, N., Yamaguchi, T., et al., 2014. Pharmacokinetics, safety, and efficacy of FOLFIRI plus bevacizumab in Japanese colorectal cancer patients with UGT1A1 gene polymorphisms. Journal of Clinical Pharmacology [online], 54 (5), 495 – 502.
2. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for

UGT1A1 genetic information after irinotecan administration. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 19 (2), 397 – 402.

3. Kim, K-P., Kim, H-S., Sym, S. J., et al., 2013. A UGT1A1*28 and*6 genotype-directed phase i dose-escalation trial of irinotecan with fixed-dose capecitabine in Korean patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology [online], 71 (6), 1609 - 1617.
4. Evarard, A and Mbatchi, L., 2012. Genetic polymorphisms of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: The long way from bench to bedside. Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry [online], 12 (15), 1720 – 1729.
5. Solier, S., Zhang, Y-W., Ballestrero, A., et al., 2012., DNA damage response pathways and cell cycle checkpoints in colorectal cancer: Current concepts and future perspectives for targeted treatment. *Current Cancer Drug Targets*, 12 (4), 356 – 371.
6. Deenen, M. J., Cats, A., Beijnen, J. H., et al., 2013. Part 3: Pharmacogenetic variability in phase II anticancer drug metabolism. Oncologist [online], 16 (7), 992 - 1005.
7. Li, J and Bluth, M. H., 2011. Pharmacogenomics of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: Implications for cancer therapy. *Pharmacogenomics and Personalized Medicine* [online], 4 (1), 11 – 33.
8. Wu, B., Kulkarni, K., Basu, S., et al., 2011. First-pass metabolism via UDP-glucuronosyltransferase: A barrier to oral bioavailability of phenolics. Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences [online], 100 (9), 3655 - 3681.
9. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1 * 28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

Web of Science

1. Liu, Y., Ramírez, J., House, L., et al., 2010. The UGT1A1*28 polymorphism correlates with erlotinib's effect on SN-38 glucuronidation. European Journal of Cancer [online], 46 (11), 2097 – 2103**.**

2. Hirose, K., Kozu, C., Yamashita, K., et al., 2012. Correlation between plasma concentration ratios of SN-38 glucuronide and sn-38 and neutropenia induction in patients with colorectal cancer and wild-type UGT1A1 gene. *Oncology Letters* [online], 3 (3), 694 – 698.
3. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-Glucuronosyl Transferase 1A Genes Are Associated with Adverse Events inCancer Patients Receiving Irinotecan-Based Chemotherapy. Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine [online], 229 (2), 107 - 114.
4. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. PLoS ONE [online], 10 (2), e0118194.
5. Liu, X and Xu, W., 2014. UGT1A1*28 polymorphisms: a potential pharmacological biomarker of irinotecan-based chemotherapies in colorectal cancer. *Pharmacogenomics* [online], 15 (9), 1171 – 1174.

Exclusion

Glucuronides not reported

Scopus

1. Labriet, A., De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., et al., 2017. Improved progression-free survival in irinotecan-treated metastatic colorectal cancer patients carrying the HNF1A coding variant p.I27L. F*rontiers in Pharmacology* [online], 8 (712), doi: 10.3389/fphar.2017.00712.
2. Mbatchi, L. C., Robert, J., Ychou, M., et al., 2016. Effect of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in the Xenobiotic-sensing Receptors NR1I2 and NR1I3 on the Pharmacokinetics and Toxicity of Irinotecan in Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (9),1145 - 1157.
3. Hou, H-X., Qu, Y-L., Tang, X-S and Tang, Y., 2015.Association of UGT1A1 polymorphisms with irinotecan induced toxicities in advanced colorectal cancer: a Meta-analysis in Asians. *Chinese Journal of Cancer Prevention and Treatment* [online], 22 (20), 1634 - 1640.

4. Park, S. R., Hong, Y. S., Lim, H-S., et al., 2013. Phase i clinical and pharmacokinetic/pharmacogenetic study of a triplet regimen of S-1/irinotecan/oxaliplatin in patients with metastatic colorectal or gastric cancer. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 72 (5), 953 - 964.
5. Xu, J-M., Wang, Y., Ge, F-J., et al., 2013. Severe irinotecan-induced toxicity in a patient with UGT1A1*28 and UGT1A1*6 polymorphisms. World Journal of Gastroenterology [online], 19 (24), 3899 – 3903.
6. Wang, Y., Shen, L., Xu, N., et al., 2012. UGT1A1 predicts outcome in colorectal cancer treated with irinotecan and fluorouracil. World Journal of Gastroenterology [online], 18 (45), 6635 - 6644.
7. Akiyama, Y., Fujita, K-I., Ishida, H., et al., 2012. Association of ABCC2 genotype with efficacy of first-line FOLFIRI in Japanese patients with advanced colorectal cancer. Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics [online], 27 (3), 325 – 335.
8. Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: The Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 – 71.
9. Ramrez, J., Ratain, M. J and Innocenti, F., 2010. Uridine 5́-diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase genetic polymorphisms and response to cancer chemotherapy. *Future Oncology* [online], 6 (4), 563 – 585.

NCBI

1. Wang, M., Sun, D. F., Qing, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphic expression of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGTlA gene in human colorectal cancer. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (2), e57045.
2. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
3. Falkowski, S., Woillard, J. B., Postil, D., et al., 2017. Common variants in glucuronidation enzymes and membrane transporters as potential risk

factors for colorectal cancer: a case control study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 17 (1), doi: 10.1186/s12885-017-3728-0.

4. Boyer, J. C., Etienne-Grimaldi, M. C., Thomas, F., et al., 2014. Interest of UGT1A1 genotyping within digestive cancers treatment by irinotecan. *Bulletin du Cancer* [online], 101 (6), 533 – 553.
5. Hung, S. H., Chao, Y., Wu, Y. Y., et al., 2011. Concurrence of UGT1A polymorphism and end-stage renal disease leads to severe toxicities of irinotecan in a patient with metastatic colon cancer. *Tumori* [online], 97 (2), 243 – 247.
6. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 1A genes are associated with adverse events in cancer patients receiving irinotecan-based chemotherapy. *The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine* [online], 229 (2), 107 – 114.
7. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for UGT1A1 genetic information after irinotecan administration. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 19 (2), 397 – 402.

Google Scholar

1. Snozek, C. L., O'Kane, D. J and Algeciras-Schimnich, A., 2009. Pharmacogenetics of solid tumors: directed therapy in breast, lung, and colorectal cancer: a paper from the 2008 william beaumont hospital symposium on molecular pathology. *The Journal of Molecular Diagnostics* [online], 11 (5), 381 – 389.
2. Onoue, M., Terada, T., Kobayashi, M., et al., 2009. UGT1A1*6 polymorphism is most predictive of severe neutropenia induced by irinotecan in Japanese cancer patients. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 14 (2), 136 – 142.
3. Takano, M., Kato, M., Yoshikawa, T., et al., 2009. Clinical significance of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1*6 for toxicities of combination chemotherapy with irinotecan and cisplatin in gynecologic cancers: a prospective multi-institutional study. *Oncology* [online], 76 (5), 315 – 321.

4. Fukui, T., Mitsufuji, H., Kubota, M., et al., 2011. Prevalence of topoisomerase I genetic mutations and UGT1A1 polymorphisms associated with irinotecan in individuals of Asian descent. *Oncology Letters* [online], 2 (5), 923 – 928.
5. Li, M., Wang, Z., Guo, J., et al., 2014. Clinical significance of UGT1A1 gene polymorphisms on irinotecan-based regimens as the treatment in metastatic colorectal cancer. *Onco Targets and Therapy* [online], 23 (7), 1653 – 1661.
6. Wang, J., Joshi, A. D., Corral, R., et al., 2012. Carcinogen metabolism genes, red meat and poultry intake, and colorectal cancer risk. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 130 (8), 1898 – 1907.
7. Angstadt, A. Y., Hartman, T. J., Lesko, S. M., et al., 2014.The Effect of UGT1A and UGT2B Polymorphisms on Colorectal Cancer Risk: Haplotype Associations and Gene-Environment Interactions. Genes, Chromosomes & Cancer [online], 53 (6), 454 - 466.
8. Zhang, X., Yin, J. F., Zhang, J., et al., 2017. UGT1A1*6 polymorphisms are correlated with irinotecan-induced neutropenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 80 (1), 135 – 149.
9. El Bastawisy, A., El-Zeiny, A., Farid, S. F., et al., 2014.UGT1A1*28 Polymorphism in Advanced Colorectal Cancer: The Story Is Not Yet Ended. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 32 (3), 53-59.

Disease not specified

Scopus

1. Evrard, A and Mbatchi, L., 2012. Genetic polymorphisms of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: The long way from bench to bedside. Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry [online], 12 (15), 1720 – 1729.
2. Deenen, M. J., Cats, A., Beijnen, J. H., Schellens, J. H. M., 2013. Part 3: Pharmacogenetic variability in phase II anticancer drug metabolism. Oncologist [online], 16 (7), 992 - 1005.

3. Li, J and Bluth, M. H., 2011. Pharmacogenomics of drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters: Implications for cancer therapy. Pharmacogenomics and Personalized Medicine [online], 4 (1), 11 - 33.
4. Walko, C. M and McLeod, H., 2009. Pharmacogenomic progress in individualized dosing of key drugs for cancer patients. Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology [online], 6 (3), 153 – 162.
5. Wu, B., Kulkarni, K., Basu, S., et al., 2011. First-pass metabolism via UDP-glucuronosyltransferase: A barrier to oral bioavailability of phenolics. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* [online], 100 (9), 3655 – 3681.

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1*28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.
2. Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: The Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 – 71.

Exclusion

Abstract provided only

Scopus

1. Solier, S., Zhang, Y-W., Ballestrero, A., et al., 2012., DNA damage response pathways and cell cycle checkpoints in colorectal cancer: Current concepts and future perspectives for targeted treatment. Current Cancer Drug Targets, 12 (4), 356 - 371.
2. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass

spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.

3. Suenaga, M., Fuse, N., Yamaguchi, T., et al., 2014. Pharmacokinetics, safety, and efficacy of FOLFIRI plus bevacizumab in Japanese colorectal cancer patients with UGT1A1 gene polymorphisms. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 54 (5), 495 – 502.
4. Hirose, K., Yamashita, K., Takada, H., et al., 2014. Usefulness of one-point plasma SN-38G/SN-38 concentration ratios as a substitute for UGT1A1 genetic information after irinotecan administration. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 19 (2), 397 - 402.
5. Kim, K-P., Kim, H-S., Sym, S. J., et al., 2013. A UGT1A1*28 and*6 genotype-directed phase i dose-escalation trial of irinotecan with fixed-dose capecitabine in Korean patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* [online], 71 (6), 1609 - 1617.
6. Hazama, S., Nagashima, A., Kondo, H., et al., 2010. Phase I study of irinotecan and doxifluridine for metastatic colorectal cancer focusing on the UGT1A1 * 28 polymorphism. *Cancer Science* [online], 101 (3), 722 – 727.

Web of Science

1. Liu, Y., Ramírez, J., House, L., et al., 2010. The UGT1A1*28 polymorphism correlates with erlotinib's effect on SN-38 glucuronidation. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 46 (11), 2097 – 2103**.**
2. Hirose, K., Kozu, C., Yamashita, K., et al., 2012. Correlation between plasma concentration ratios of SN-38 glucuronide and sn-38 and neutropenia induction in patients with colorectal cancer and wild-type UGT1A1 gene. *Oncology Letters* [online], 3 (3), 694 – 698.
3. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-Glucuronosyl Transferase 1A Genes Are Associated with Adverse Events inCancer Patients Receiving Irinotecan-Based Chemotherapy. *Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine* [online], 229 (2), 107 – 114.

4. Maragon, E., Posocco, B., Mazzega, E., et al., 2015. Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the simultaneous determination of irinotecan and its main metabolites in human plasma and its application in a clinical pharmacokinetic study. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (2), e0118194.

Abstracts not provided

Google scholar

1. Liu, X and Xu, W., 2014. UGT1A1*28 polymorphisms: a potential pharmacological biomarker of irinotecan-based chemotherapies in colorectal cancer. *Pharmacogenomics* [online], 15 (9), 1171 – 1174.

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Guertin, K. A., Moore, S. C., Sampson, J. N., et al., 2014. Metabolomics in nutritional epidemiology: Identifying metabolites associated with diet and quantifying their potential to uncover diet-disease relations in populations. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* [online], 100 (1), 208 – 217.
2. Deziel, N. C., Strickland, P. T., Platz, E. A., et al., 2011.Comparison of standard methods for assessing dietary intake of benzo[a]pyrene. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 20 (5), 962 – 970.
3. de Man, F. M., Goey, A. K. L., van Schaik, R. H. N., et al., 2018. Individualization of Irinotecan Treatment: A Review of Pharmacokinetics, Pharmacodynamics, and Pharmacogenetics. *Clinical Pharmacokinetcis* [online], 57 (10), 1229 – 1254.
4. Armstrong, H., Bording-Jorgensen, M., Dijk, S., et al., 2018. The complex interplay between chronic inflammation, the microbiome, and cancer:

Understanding disease progression and what we can do to prevent it. *Cancers* [online], 10 (3), doi: 10.3390/cancers10030083.

5. Blázovics, A., Kursinszki, L., Papp, N., et al., 2016. Is professional prescription of a commercially derived dietary supplement in colectomysed patients necessary? *European Journal of Integrative Medicine* [online], 8 (3), 219 – 226.
6. Huisman, S. A., De Bruijn, P., Ghobadi Moghaddam-Helmantel, I. M., et al., 2016. Fasting protects against the side effects of irinotecan treatment but does not affect anti-tumour activity in mice. *British Journal of Pharmacology* [online], 173 (5), 804 – 814.
7. Mallick, P., Shah, P., Gandhi, A., et al., 2015. Impact of obesity on accumulation of the toxic irinotecan metabolite, SN-38, in mice. *Life Sciences* [online], 139, 132 – 138.

Google Scholar

1. Rossi, M., Jahanzaib Anwar, M., Usman A., et al., 2018. Colorectal Cancer and Alcohol Consumption-Populations to Molecules. *Cancers* [online],10 (2) doi: 10.3390/cancers10020038.
2. Hofmann, J. N., Liao, L. M., Strickland, P. T., et al., 2013. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: determinants of urinary 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide concentration and risk of colorectal cancer in the Shanghai Women's Health Study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 13 (282). doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-13-282.
3. Magalhães, B., Peleteiro, B and Lunet, N., 2012. Dietary patterns and colorectal cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention* [online], 21 (1), 15 – 23.
4. Sakulterdkiat, T., Srisomsap, C., Udomsangpetch, R., et al., 2012. Curcumin Resistance Induced by Hypoxia in HepG2 Cells Is Mediated by Multidrug-resistance-associated Proteins. *Anticancer Research* [online], 32 (12), 5337 – 5342.
5. Andrea, A. Y., Berg, A., Zhu, J., et al., 2013. The effect of copy number variation in the phase II detoxification genes UGT2B17 and UGT2B28 on colorectal cancer risk. *Cancer* [online], 119 (13), 2477 – 2485.

NCBI

1. Falkowski, S., Woillard, J. B., Postil, D., et al., 2017. Common variants in glucuronidation enzymes and membrane transporters as potential risk factors for colorectal cancer: a case control study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 17 (1), doi: 10.1186/s12885-017-3728-0.

Excluded

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Kahle, K., Huemmer, W., Kempf, M., et al., 2007. Polyphenols are intensively metabolized in the human gastrointestinal tract after apple juice consumption. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 55 (26), 10605 – 10614.
2. Cooke, D., Schwarz, M., Boocock, D., et al., 2006. Effect of cyanidin-3-glucoside and an anthocyanin mixture from bilberry on adenoma development in the ApcMin mouse model of intestinal carcinogenesis - Relationship with tissue anthocyanin levels. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 119 (9), 2213 – 2220.
3. Kahle, K., Kraus, M., Scheppach, W., et al., 2005. Colonic availability of apple polyphenols--a study in ileostomy subjects. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* [online], 49 (12), 1143 – 1150.
4. Rafter, J., 2003. Probiotics and colon cancer. *Bailliere's Best Practice and Research in Clinical Gastroenterology* [online], 17 (5), 849 – 859.
5. Campbell, S., Stone, W., Whaley, S., et al., 2003. Development of gamma (γ)-tocopherol as a colorectal cancer chemopreventive agent. *Critical Reviews in Oncology/Hematology* [online], 47 (3), 249 – 259.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Guertin, K. A., Moore, S. C., Sampson, J. N., et al., 2014. Metabolomics in nutritional epidemiology: Identifying metabolites associated with diet

and quantifying their potential to uncover diet-disease relations in populations. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* [online], 100 (1), 208 – 217.

2. Deziel, N. C., Strickland, P. T., Platz, E. A., et al., 2011.Comparison of standard methods for assessing dietary intake of benzo[a]pyrene. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 20 (5), 962 – 970.
3. Hofmann, J. N., Liao, L. M., Strickland, P. T., et al., 2013. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: determinants of urinary 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide concentration and risk of colorectal cancer in the Shanghai Women's Health Study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 13 (282). doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-13-282.

Exclusion

Glucuronides are not reported

Google scholar

1. Rossi, M., Jahanzaib Anwar, M., Usman A., et al., 2018. Colorectal Cancer and Alcohol Consumption-Populations to Molecules. *Cancers* [online],10 (2) doi: 10.3390/cancers10020038.
2. Magalhães, B., Peleteiro, B and Lunet, N., 2012. Dietary patterns and colorectal cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention* [online], 21 (1), 15 – 23.

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Guertin, K. A., Moore, S. C., Sampson, J. N., et al., 2014. Metabolomics in nutritional epidemiology: Identifying metabolites associated with diet and quantifying their potential to uncover diet-disease relations in populations. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* [online], 100 (1), 208 – 217.

Google Scholar

1. Hofmann, J. N., Liao, L. M., Strickland, P. T., et al., 2013. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: determinants of urinary 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide concentration and risk of colorectal cancer in the Shanghai Women's Health Study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 13 (282). doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-13-282.

Exclusion

Disease unspecified

Scopus

1. Deziel, N. C., Strickland, P. T., Platz, E. A., et al., 2011.Comparison of standard methods for assessing dietary intake of benzo[a]pyrene. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 20 (5), 962 – 970.

Type 2 Diabetes inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1: Title inclusion

Scopus

1. Khedher, B. M. R., Abid, M., Jamoussi, K., et al., 2018. Comprehensive insight into functional interaction between GNB3 C825T and eNOS T-786C, G894T gene polymorphisms and association with susceptibility to diabetic erectile dysfunction. Andrology [online], 6 (6), 865 – 873.
2. Mostafa-Hedeab, G., Mohamed, A. A., Ebid, G. T., et al., 2018. Effect of MATE 1, MATE 2 and OCT1 single nucleotide polymorphisms on metformin action in recently diagnosed egyptian type-2 diabetic patients. *Biomedical and Pharmacology Journal* [online], 11 (1), 149 – 157.
3. Raudenska, M., Dvorakova, V., Pacal, L., et al., 2017. Levels of heavy metals and their binding protein metallothionein in type 2 diabetics with kidney disease. *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* [online], 31 (6), e21891.
4. Dostalek, M., Court, M. H., Hazarika, S., et al., 2011. Diabetes mellitus reduces activity of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 in liver and kidney leading to decreased formation of mycophenolic acid acyl-glucuronide metabolite. Drug Metabolism and Disposition. 39 (3), 448 – 455.

Google scholar

1. Cheung, K. K-T., Lau, E. S., So, W. Y., et al., 2017. Low testosterone and clinical outcomes in Chinese men with type 2 diabetes mellitus – Hong Kong Diabetes Registry. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice [online], 123, 97 – 105

Part 1 exclusion

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Cheng, Y., Wang, L., Iacono, L., et al., 2018. Clinical significance of CYP2C19 polymorphisms on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of 11β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type-1 inhibitor BMS-823778. British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology [online], 84 (1), 130 - 141.
2. Jeong, H. U., Kim, J. H., Lee, D. Y., et al., 2015. In Vitro Metabolic Pathways of the New Anti-Diabetic Drug Evogliptin in Human Liver Preparations. Molecules [online], 20 (12), 21802 - 21815.
3. Su, H., Boulton, D. W., Barros, A., et al., 2012. Characterization of the in vitro and in vivo metabolism and disposition and cytochrome P450 inhibition/induction profile of saxagliptin in human. *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* [online], 40 (7), 1345 – 1356.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Cheng, Y., Wang, L., Iacono, L., et al., 2018. Clinical significance of CYP2C19 polymorphisms on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of 11β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type-1 inhibitor BMS-823778. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* [online], 84 (1), 130 – 141.
2. Jeong, H. U., Kim, J. H., Lee, D. Y., et al., 2015. In Vitro Metabolic Pathways of the New Anti-Diabetic Drug Evogliptin in Human Liver Preparations. *Molecules* [online], 20 (12), 21802 – 21815.
3. Su, H., Boulton, D. W., Barros, A., et al., 2012. Characterization of the in vitro and in vivo metabolism and disposition and cytochrome P450 inhibition/induction profile of saxagliptin in human. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 40 (7), 1345 - 1356.
4. Itkonen, M. K., Tornio, A., Neuvonen, M., et al., 2016. Clopidogrel Markedly Increases Plasma Concentrations of CYP2C8 Substrate Pioglitazone. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 44 (8), 1364 - 1371.

5. Su, H., Boulton, D. W., Barros, A., et al., 2012. Characterization of the in vitro and in vivo metabolism and disposition and cytochrome P450 inhibition/induction profile of saxagliptin in human. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 40 (7), 1345 – 1356.

Web of Science

1. Abedelhedi, R., Kharrat, N., Maurer, M., et al., 2018. Impact of Clopidogrel Plasmatic Levels, CYP2C19 Polymorphisms and Drug-Drug Interactions on Clinical Outcome in Coronary Artery Disease Patients. *Farmacia* [online], 66, 135 – 148.

NCBI

1. Jeong, H. U., Kim, J. H., Lee, D. Y., et al., 2015. In Vitro Metabolic Pathways of the New Anti-Diabetic Drug Evogliptin in Human Liver Preparations. *Molecules* [online], 20 (12), 21802 - 21815.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Included

Scopus

1. Dostalek, M., Court, M. H., Hazarika, S., et al., 2011. Diabetes mellitus reduces activity of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 in liver and kidney leading to decreased formation of mycophenolic acid acyl-glucuronide metabolite. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online]. 39 (3), 448 – 455.

Excluded

Glucuronide not reported

Scopus

1. Khedher, B. M. R., Abid, M., Jamoussi, K., et al., 2018. Comprehensive insight into functional interaction between GNB3 C825T and eNOS T-786C, G894T gene polymorphisms and association with susceptibility to diabetic erectile dysfunction. *Andrology* [online], 6 (6), 865 – 873.

2. Mostafa-Hedeab, G., Mohamed, A. A., Ebid, G. T., et al., 2018. Effect of MATE 1, MATE 2 and OCT1 single nucleotide polymorphisms on metformin action in recently diagnosed egyptian type-2 diabetic patients. *Biomedical and Pharmacology Journal* [online], 11 (1), 149 – 157.
3. Raudenska, M., Dvorakova, V., Pacal, L., et al., 2017. Levels of heavy metals and their binding protein metallothionein in type 2 diabetics with kidney disease. *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* [online], 31 (6), e21891.

Google scholar

1. Cheung, K. K-T., Lau, E. S., So, W. Y., et al., 2017. Low testosterone and clinical outcomes in Chinese men with type 2 diabetes mellitus – Hong Kong Diabetes Registry. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice [online], 123, 97 – 105

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Excluded

Glucuronides reported that are not associated to disease

Scopus

1. Dostalek, M., Court, M. H., Hazarika, S., et al., 2011. Diabetes mellitus reduces activity of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 in liver and kidney leading to decreased formation of mycophenolic acid acyl-glucuronide metabolite. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition*. 39 (3), 448 – 455.

Lifestyle

Scopus

1. Li, J., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Journal of Diabetes and its Complications [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.

Google Scholar

1. Mora-Cubillos, X., Tulipani, S., Garcia-Aloy, M., et al., 2015. Plasma metabolomic biomarkers of mixed nuts exposure inversely correlate with severity of metabolic syndrome. Molecular Food Nutrition [online], 59 (12), 2480 – 2490.
2. Zhao. Q., Zhang, A., Zong, W., et al., 2017. Exploring potential biomarkers and determining the metabolic mechanism of type 2 diabetes mellitus using liquid chromatography coupled to high-resolution mass spectrometry. *RSC Advances* [online], 7, 44186 – 44198.

Part 1 exclusion

Duplicates by title

Scopus

1. Ji, L., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Journal of Diabetes and its Complications [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.

Web of Science

1. Ji, L., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.

NCBI

1. Brouwer-Brolsma, E. M., Brennan, L., Drevon, C. A., et al., 2017. Combining traditional dietary assessment methods with novel metabolomics techniques: present efforts by the Food Biomarker Alliance. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society [online], 76 (4), 619 – 627.

Not relevant

Web of Science

1. Anfossi, G., Frascaroli, C., Bonomo, K., et al., 2008. The NPC1L1 inhibitor ezetimibe in the treatment of the dyslipidemia in patients affected by the metabolic syndrome: Evidences and perspectives. *Current Enzyme Inhibition* [online], 4 (3), 109 – 120.

Part 2: Abstract analysis

Inclusion

Google scholar

1. Mora-Cubillos, X., Tulipani, S., Garcia-Aloy, M., et al., 2015. Plasma metabolomic biomarkers of mixed nuts exposure inversely correlate with severity of metabolic syndrome. Molecular Food Nutrition [online], 59 (12), 2480 – 2490.

Scopus

1. Li, J., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.
2. Sun, H., Zhang, S., Zhang, A., et al., 2014. Metabolomic analysis of diet-induced type 2 diabetes using UPLC/MS integrated with pattern recognition approach. *PLoS ONE* [online]. 9 (3), e93384.
3. Mora-Cubillos, X., Tulipani, S., Garcia-Aloy, M., et al., 2015. Plasma metabolomic biomarkers of mixed nuts exposure inversely correlate with

severity of metabolic syndrome. *Molecular Food Nutrition* [online], 59 (12), 2480 - 2490.

4. Guasch-Ferré, M., Merino, J., Sun, Q., et al., 2017. Dietary Polyphenols, Mediterranean Diet, Prediabetes, and Type 2 Diabetes: A Narrative Review of the Evidence. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* [online], doi: 10.1155/2017/6723931.

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Li, J., Lai, H., Chen, S., et al., 2017. Interaction of sex steroid hormones and obesity on insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes in men: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* [online], 31 (2), 318 – 327.

Google scholar

1. Zhao. Q., Zhang, A., Zong, W., et al., 2017. Exploring potential biomarkers and determining the metabolic mechanism of type 2 diabetes mellitus using liquid chromatography coupled to high-resolution mass spectrometry. RSC Advances [online], 7, 44186 – 44198.

Excluded

Glucuronides reported that do not come from human

Scopus

1. Sun, H., Zhang, S., Zhang, A., et al., 2014. Metabolomic analysis of diet-induced type 2 diabetes using UPLC/MS integrated with pattern recognition approach. *PLoS ONE* [online], 9 (3), e93384.

Google Scholar

1. Mora-Cubillos, X., Tulipani, S., Garcia-Aloy, M., et al., 2015. Plasma metabolomic biomarkers of mixed nuts exposure inversely correlate with severity of metabolic syndrome. *Molecular Food Nutrition* [online], 59 (12), 2480 - 2490.

Reviews (Literature/systematic)

Scopus

1. Guasch-Ferré, M., Merino, J., Sun, Q., et al., 2017. Dietary Polyphenols, Mediterranean Diet, Prediabetes, and Type 2 Diabetes: A Narrative Review of the Evidence. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* [online], doi: 10.1155/2017/6723931.

Parkinson’s disease inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Scopus

1. Leuratti, C., Sardina, M., Ventura, P., et al., 2013. Disposition and metabolism of safinamide, a novel drug for Parkinson's disease, in healthy male volunteers. *Pharmacology* [online], 92 (3-4), 207 – 216.

Exclusion

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Nakajima, M and Yokoi, T., 2005. Interindividual variability in nicotine metabolism: C-oxidation and glucuronidation. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 20 (4), 227 – 235.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Nakajima, M and Yokoi, T., 2005. Interindividual variability in nicotine metabolism: C-oxidation and glucuronidation. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 20 (4), 227 – 235.

Web of Science

1. Almeida, L., Loureiro, A. I., Vaz-da-Silva, M., et al., 2010. Chronopharmacology of nebicapone, a new catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor. *Current Medical Research and Opinion* [online], 1097 – 1108.
2. Hajihashemi, S and Geuns, J. M. X., 2013. Radical scavenging activity of steviol glycosides, steviol glucuronide and crude Stevia extracts. *Free Radicals and Antioxidants* [online], 3 (2), 34 – 39.
3. Laux-Biechlmann, A., Mouheiche, J., Veriepe, J., et al., 2013. Endogenous morphine and its metabolites in mammals: history,

synthesis, localization and perspectives. *Neuroscience* [online], 233, 95 – 117.

4. Gallardo, E., Sarriá, B., Espartero, J. L., et al., 2016. Evaluation of the Bioavailability and Metabolism of Nitroderivatives of Hydroxytyrosol Using Caco-2 and HepG2 Human Cell Models. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 64 (11), 2289 – 2297.

NCBI

1. Martignoni, E., Cosentino, M., Ferrari, M., et al., 2005. Two patients with COMT inhibitor-induced hepatic dysfunction and UGT1A9 genetic polymorphism. *Neurology* [online], 65 (11), 1820 – 1822.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Excluded

Glucuronides not reported

1. Leuratti, C., Sardina, M., Ventura, P., et al., 2013. Disposition and metabolism of safinamide, a novel drug for Parkinson's disease, in healthy male volunteers. *Pharmacology* [online], 92 (3-4), 207 – 216.

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title screening

Exclusion

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Almeida, L., Loureiro, A. I., Vaz-da-Silva, M., et al., 2010. Chronopharmacology of nebicapone, a new catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor. *Current Medical Research and Opinion* [online], 1097 – 1108.
2. Hajihashemi, S and Geuns, J. M. X., 2013. Radical scavenging activity of steviol glycosides, steviol glucuronide and crude Stevia extracts. *Free Radicals and Antioxidants* [online], 3 (2), 34 – 39.

3. Leuratti, C., Sardina, M., Ventura, P., et al., 2013. Disposition and metabolism of safinamide, a novel drug for Parkinson's disease, in healthy male volunteers. *Pharmacology* [online], 92 (3-4), 207 – 216.
4. Laux-Biechlmann, A., Mouheiche, J., et al., 2013. Endogenous morphine and its metabolites in mammals: history, synthesis, localization and perspectives. *Neuroscience* [online], 233, 95 – 117.

Not relevant

Web of Science

1. Angeloni, C., Malaguti, M., Barbalace, M. C., et al., 2017. Bioactivity of olive oil phenols in neuroprotection. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* [online], 18 (11), doi: 10.3390/ijms18112230.
2. Speciale, A., Chirafisi, J., Saija, A., et al., 2011. Nutritional antioxidants and adaptive cell responses: An update. *Current Molecular Medicine* [online], 11 (9), 770 – 789.
3. Gallardo, E., Sarriá, B., Espartero, J. L., et al., 2016. Evaluation of the Bioavailability and Metabolism of Nitroderivatives of Hydroxytyrosol Using Caco-2 and HepG2 Human Cell Models. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* [online], 64 (11), 2289 – 2297.

Prostate cancer inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1:

Inclusion

NCBI

1. Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with serum glucuronide levels and prostate cancer risk. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.
2. Lévesque, É., Laverdière, I., Lacombe, L., et al., 2014. Importance of 5α-reductase gene polymorphisms on circulating and intraprostatic androgens in prostate cancer. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 20 (3), 576 – 584.
3. Lévesque, É., Huang, S. P, Audet-Walsh, É., et al., 2015. Molecular markers in key steroidogenic pathways, circulating steroid levels, and prostate cancer progression. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 19 (3), 699 – 709.
4. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
5. Karatzas, A., Giannatou, E., Tzortzis, V., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 (UGT1A1) gene and prostate cancer risk in Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology* [online], 34 (3), 345 – 349.
6. Hu, D. G, Gardner-Stephen, D., Severi, G., et al, 2010. A novel polymorphism in a forkhead box A1 (FOXA1) binding site of the human UDP glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 gene modulates promoter activity and is associated with altered levels of circulating androstane-3α,17β-diol glucuronide. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 78 (4), 714 – 722.
7. Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: the

prostate, lung, colorectal, and ovarian study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 – 71.

8. Nadeau, G., Bellemare, J., Audet-Walsh, É., et al., 2011. Deletions of the androgen-metabolizing UGT2B genes have an effect on circulating steroid levels and biochemical recurrence after radical prostatectomy in localized prostate cancer. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 96 (9), 1550 – 1557.
9. Laverdière, I., Flageole, C., Audet-Walsh, É., et al., 2015. The UGT1 locus is a determinant of prostate cancer recurrence after prostatectomy. *Endocrine-related Cancer* [online], 22 (1), 77 – 85.

Google scholar

1. Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with serum glucuronide levels and prostate cancer risk. Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.
2. Karatzas, A., Giannatou, E., Tzortzis, V., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 (UGT1A1) gene and prostate cancer risk in Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology* [online], 34 (3), 345 – 349.
3. Gauthier-Landry, L., Bélanger, A and Barbier, O., 2015. Multiple roles for UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT)2B15 and UGT2B17 enzymes in androgen metabolism and prostate cancer evolution. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* [online], 145, 187 – 192.
4. Mononen, N and Schleutker, J., 2009. Polymorphisms in genes involved in androgen pathways as risk factors for prostate cancer. *The Journal of Urology* [online], 181 (4), 1541 – 1549.
5. Setlur, S. R., Chen, C. X., Hossain, R. R., et al., 2010. Genetic variation of genes involved in dihydrotestosterone metabolism and the risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 19 (1), 229 – 239.

6. McNamara, K. M., Nakamura, Y., Miki, Y., et al., 2013. Phase two steroid metabolism and its roles in breast and prostate cancer patients. *Frontiers in Endocrinology* [online], 4 (116), doi: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00116.
7. Fujimoto, N., Kubo, T., Inatomi, H., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the androgen transporting gene SLCO2B1 may influence the castration resistance of prostate cancer and the racial differences in response to androgen deprivation. *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* [online], 16 (4), 336 – 340.
8. Vidal, A. C., Tucker, C., Schlidkraut, J. M., et al., 2013. Novel associations of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with prostate cancer risk in a multiethnic study. *BMC Cancer* [online], 13 (556), doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-13-556.
9. Eaton, N. E., Reeves, G. K., Appleby, P. N., et al., 1999. Endogenous sex hormones and prostate cancer: a quantitative review of prospective studies. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 80 (7), 930 – 934.
10. Travis, R. C., Key, T. J., Allen, N. E., et al., 2007. Serum androgens and prostate cancer among 643 cases and 643 controls in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 121 (6), 1331 – 1338.

Exclusion

Part 1:

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Weisenburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

NCBI

1. Church, T. R., Haznadar, M., Geisser, M. S., et al., 2010. Interaction of CYP1B1, cigarette-smoke carcinogen metabolism, and lung cancer risk.

International Journal of Molecular Epidemiology and Genetics [online], 1 (4), 295 – 309.

2. Bushey, R. T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.
3. Hayes, V. M., Severi, G., Padilla, E. J., et al., 2007. 5alpha-Reductase type 2 gene variant associations with prostate cancer risk, circulating hormone levels and androgenetic alopecia. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 120 (4), 776 – 780.
4. Karypidis, A. H., Olsson, M., Andersson, S. O., et al., 2008. Deletion polymorphism of the UGT2B17 gene is associated with increased risk for prostate cancer and correlated to gene expression in the prostate. *The Pharmacogenetics Journal* [online], 8 (2), 147 – 151.
5. Febbo, P. G., Kantoff, P. W., et al., 1999. The V89L polymorphism in the 5alpha-reductase type 2 gene and risk of prostate cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 59 (23), 5878 – 5881.
6. Allen, N. E., Reichardt, J. K., Nguyen, H., et al., 2003. Association between two polymorphisms in the SRD5A2 gene and serum androgen concentrations in British men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 12 (6), 578 – 581.
7. Chu, L. W., Zhu, Y., Yu, K., et al., 2008. Correlation between circadian gene variants and serum levels of sex steroids and insulin-like growth factor-I. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 17 (11), 3268 – 3273.
8. Low, Y. L., Taylor, J. I., Grace, P. B., et al., 2005. Polymorphisms in the CYP19 gene may affect the positive correlations between serum and urine phytoestrogen metabolites and plasma androgen concentrations in men. Journal of Nutrition [online], 135 (11), 2680 – 2686.
9. Jakobsoon, J., Ekström, L., Inotsume, N., et al., 2006. Large differences in testosterone excretion in Korean and Swedish men are strongly associated with a UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B17 polymorphism.

The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism [online], 91 (2), 687 – 693.

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Weisenburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. Food and Chemical Toxicology [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

NCBI

1. Gallagher, C. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Muscat, J. E., et al., 2007. The UGT2B17 gene deletion polymorphism and risk of prostate cancer. A case-control study in Caucasians. *Cancer Detection and Prevention* [online], 31 (4), 310 – 315.
2. Allen, N. E., Reichardt, J. K., Nguyen, H., et al., 2003. Association between two polymorphisms in the SRD5A2 gene and serum androgen concentrations in British men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 12 (6), 578 – 581.
3. Allen, N. E., Forrest, M. S and Key, T. J., 2001. The association between polymorphisms in the CYP17 and 5alpha-reductase (SRD5A2) genes and serum androgen concentrations in men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 185 – 189.
4. Wang, Y and Zheng, Y., 2008. Review on gene polymorphisms of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and genetic susceptibility of cancer. *Wei Sheng Yan Jiu* (*Journal of Hygiene Research)* [online], 37 (5), 629 – 632.
5. Macleod, S. L., Nowell, S., Plaxco, J., et al., 2000. An allele-specific polymerase chain reaction method for the determination of the D85Y polymorphism in the human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 gene in a case-control study of prostate cancer. *Annals of Surgical Oncology* [online], 7 (10), 777 – 782.

Google Scholar

1. Gallagher, C. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Muscat, J. E., et al., 2007. The UGT2B17 gene deletion polymorphism and risk of prostate cancer. A case-control study in Caucasians. Cancer Detection and Prevention [online], 31 (4), 310 – 315.
2. Park, J., Chen, L., Ratnashinge, L., et al., 2006. Deletion polymorphism of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 and risk of prostate cancer in African American and Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 15 (8), 1473 – 1478.
3. Gallagher, C. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Muscat, J. E., et al., 2007. The UGT2B17 gene deletion polymorphism and risk of prostate cancer. A case-control study in Caucasians. *Cancer Detection and Prevention* [online], 31 (4), 310 – 315.
4. Hsing, A. W., Chen, C., Chokkalingam, A. P., et al., 2001. Polymorphic markers in the SRD5A2 gene and prostate cancer risk: a population-based case-control study. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (10), 1077 – 1082.
5. Chu, L. W., Zhu, Y., Yu, K., et al., 2008. Correlation between circadian gene variants and serum levels of sex steroids and insulin-like growth factor-I. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention [online], 17 (11), 3268 – 3273.
6. Singh, P. B., Matanhelia, S. S and Martin, F. L., 2008. A potential paradox in prostate adenocarcinoma progression: oestrogen as the initiating driver. *European Journal of Cancer* [online], 44 (7), 928 – 936.
7. Travis, R. C., Key, T. J., Allen, N. E., et al., 2007. Serum androgens and prostate cancer among 643 cases and 643 controls in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *International Journal of Cancer* [online], 121 (6), 1331 – 1338.

Part 2 abstract analysis:

Inclusion:

NCBI

1. Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with serum glucuronide levels and prostate cancer risk. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.
2. Lévesque, É., Laverdière, I., Lacombe, L., et al., 2014. Importance of 5α-reductase gene polymorphisms on circulating and intraprostatic androgens in prostate cancer. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 20 (3), 576 – 584.
3. Nadeau, G., Bellemare, J., Audet-Walsh, É., et al., 2011. Deletions of the androgen-metabolizing UGT2B genes have an effect on circulating steroid levels and biochemical recurrence after radical prostatectomy in localized prostate cancer. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 96 (9), 1550 – 1557.
4. Hsing, A. W., Chen, C., Chokkalingam, A. P., et al., 2001. Polymorphic markers in the SRD5A2 gene and prostate cancer risk: a population-based case-control study. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (10), 1077 – 1082.
5. Macleod, S. L., Nowell, S., Plaxco, J., et al., 2000. An allele-specific polymerase chain reaction method for the determination of the D85Y polymorphism in the human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B15 gene in a case-control study of prostate cancer. *Annals of Surgical Oncology* [online], 7 (10), 777 – 782.
6. Eaton, N. E., Reeves, G. K., Appleby, P. N., et al., 1999. Endogenous sex hormones and prostate cancer: a quantitative review of prospective studies. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 80 (7), 930 – 934.

Google scholar

1. Gauthier-Landry, L., Bélanger, A and Barbier, O., 2015. Multiple roles for UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT)2B15 and UGT2B17 enzymes in

androgen metabolism and prostate cancer evolution. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* [online], 145, 187 – 192.

2. Setlur, S. R., Chen, C. X., Hossain, R. R., et al., 2010. Genetic variation of genes involved in dihydrotestosterone metabolism and the risk of prostate cancer. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention [online], 19 (1), 229 – 239.

Exclusion:

Glucuronides unreported

NCBI

1. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
2. Karatzas, A., Giannatou, E., Tzortzis, V., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 (UGT1A1) gene and prostate cancer risk in Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology* [online], 34 (3), 345 – 349.
3. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
4. Meyer, T. E., Chu, L. W., Li, Q., et al., 2012. The association between inflammation-related genes and serum androgen levels in men: the prostate, lung, colorectal, and ovarian study. *Prostate* [online], 72 (1), 65 – 71.
5. Park, J., Chen, L., Ratnashinge, L., et al., 2006. Deletion polymorphism of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B17 and risk of prostate cancer in African American and Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 15 (8), 1473 – 1478.
6. Gallagher, C. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Muscat, J. E., et al., 2007. The UGT2B17 gene deletion polymorphism and risk of prostate cancer. A case-control study in Caucasians. *Cancer Detection and Prevention* [online], 31 (4), 310 – 315.

Google scholar

1. Karatzas, A., Giannatou, E., Tzortzis, V., et al., 2010. Genetic polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 (UGT1A1) gene and prostate cancer risk in Caucasian men. *Cancer Epidemiology* [online], 34 (3), 345 – 349.
2. Mononen, N and Schleutker, J., 2009. Polymorphisms in genes involved in androgen pathways as risk factors for prostate cancer. *The Journal of Urology* [online], 181 (4), 1541 – 1549.
3. McNamara, K. M., Nakamura, Y., Miki, Y., et al., 2013. Phase two steroid metabolism and its roles in breast and prostate cancer patients. *Frontiers in Endocrinology* [online], 4 (116), doi: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00116.
4. Fujimoto, N., Kubo, T., Inatomi, H., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the androgen transporting gene SLCO2B1 may influence the castration resistance of prostate cancer and the racial differences in response to androgen deprivation. *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* [online], 16 (4), 336 – 340.
5. Vidal, A. C., Tucker, C., Schlidkraut, J. M., et al., 2013. Novel associations of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with prostate cancer risk in a multiethnic study. BMC Cancer [online], 13 (556), doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-13-556.

Part 3 inclusion

NCBI

1. Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with serum glucuronide levels and prostate cancer risk. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.
2. Lévesque, É., Laverdière, I., Lacombe, L., et al., 2014. Importance of 5α-reductase gene polymorphisms on circulating and intraprostatic androgens in prostate cancer. *Clinical Cancer Research* [online], 20 (3), 576 – 584.
3. Nadeau, G., Bellemare, J., Audet-Walsh, É., et al., 2011. Deletions of the androgen-metabolizing UGT2B genes have an effect on circulating

steroid levels and biochemical recurrence after radical prostatectomy in localized prostate cancer. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 96 (9), 1550 – 1557.

4. Hsing, A. W., Chen, C., Chokkalingam, A. P., et al., 2001. Polymorphic markers in the SRD5A2 gene and prostate cancer risk: a population-based case-control study. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (10), 1077 – 1082.

Exclusion

Abstract provided only:

Google Scholar

1. Gauthier-Landry, L., Bélanger, A and Barbier, O., 2015. Multiple roles for UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT)2B15 and UGT2B17 enzymes in androgen metabolism and prostate cancer evolution. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* [online], 145, 187 – 192.

Reviews (Literature/systematic)

1. Eaton, N. E., Reeves, G. K., Appleby, P. N., et al., 1999. Endogenous sex hormones and prostate cancer: a quantitative review of prospective studies. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 80 (7), 930 – 934.

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Google scholar

1. Suzuki, R., Allen, N. E., Appleby, P. N., et al., 2009. Lifestyle factors and serum androgens among 636 middle aged men from seven countries in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *Cancer Causes & Control* [online], 20 (6), 811 – 821.
2. DeVere White, R. W., Tsodikov, A., Stapp, E. C., et al., 2010. Effects of a high dose, aglycone-rich soy extract on prostate-specific antigen and serum isoflavone concentrations in men with localized prostate cancer. *Nutrition and Cancer* [online], 62 (8), 1036 – 1043.
3. Liao, C. H., Li, H. Y., Chung, S. D., et al., 2012. Significant association between serum dihydrotestosterone level and prostate volume among Taiwanese men aged 40-79 years. *The Aging Male* [online], 15 (1), 28 – 33.
4. Grainger, E. M., Moran, N. E., Francis, D. M., et al., 2018. A novel tomato-soy juice induces a dose-response increase in urinary and plasma phytochemical biomarkers in men with prostate cancer. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 149 (1), 26 – 35.
5. Arthur. R., Rohrmann, S., Møller, H., et al., 2017. Pre-diabetes and serum sex steroid hormones among US men. *Andrology* [online], 5 (1), 49 – 57.
6. DeVere White, R. W., Tsodikov, A., et al., 2010. Effects of a high dose, aglycone-rich soy extract on prostate-specific antigen and serum isoflavone concentrations in men with localized prostate cancer. *Nutrition and Cancer* [online], 62 (8), 1036 – 1043.
7. Grainger, E. M., Moran, N. E., Francis, D. M., et al., 2018. A novel tomato-soy juice induces a dose-response increase in urinary and plasma phytochemical biomarkers in men with prostate cancer. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 149 (1), 26 – 35.
8. Setlur, S. R., Chen, C. X., Hossain, R. R., et al., 2010. Genetic variation of genes involved in dihydrotestosterone metabolism and the risk of

prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 19 (1), 229 – 239.

NCBI

1. Arthur. R., Rohrmann, S., Møller, H., et al., 2017. Pre-diabetes and serum sex steroid hormones among US men. *Andrology* [online], 5 (1), 49 – 57.

Exclusion

Duplicates

Web of Science

1. Weisenburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

NCBI

1. Weisenburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.
2. Grant, D. J., Hoyo, C., Oliver, S. D., et al., 2013. Association of uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 2B gene variants with serum glucuronide levels and prostate cancer risk. Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers [online], 17 (1), 3 – 9.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Weisenburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

NCBI

1. Wu, A. H., Whittemore, A. S., Kolonel, L. N., et al., 2001. Lifestyle determinants of 5alpha-reductase metabolites in older African-American, white, and Asian-American men. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (5), 533 – 538.

Google scholar

1. Platz, E. A., Rimm, E. B., Willet, W. C., et al., 2000. Racial variation in prostate cancer incidence and in hormonal system markers among male health professionals. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 92 (24), 2009 – 2017.
2. Travis, R. C., Key, T. J., Allen, N. E., et al., 2007. Serum androgens and prostate cancer among 643 cases and 643 controls in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. International Journal of Cancer [online], 121 (6), 1331 – 1338.
3. Allen, N. E., Appleby, P. N., Davey, G. K., et al., 2000. Hormones and diet: low insulin-like growth factor-I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 83 (1), 95 – 97.
4. Kristal, A. R., Schenk, J. M., Song, Y., et al., 2008. Serum steroid and sex hormone-binding globulin concentrations and the risk of incident benign prostatic hyperplasia: results from the prostate cancer prevention trial. *American Journal of Epidemiology* [online], 168 (12), 1416 – 1424.
5. Nan, H. M., Kim, H., Lim, H. S., et al., 2001. Effects of occupation, lifestyle and genetic polymorphisms of CYP1A1, CYP2E1, GSTM1 and GSTT1 on urinary 1-hydroxypyrene and 2-naphthol concentrations. *Carcinogenesis* [online], 22 (5), 787 – 793.
6. Joseph, M. A., Wei, J. T., Harlow, S. D., et al., 2002. Relationship of serum sex-steroid hormones and prostate volume in African American men. *Prostate* [online], 53 (4), 322 – 329.
7. Mohr, B. A., Feldman, H. A., Kalish, L. A., et al., 2001. Are serum hormones associated with the risk of prostate cancer? Prospective results from the Massachusetts Male Aging Study. *Urology* [online], 57 (5), 930 – 935.

8. Wang, C., Christenson, P and Swerdloff, R., 2007. Clinical Relevance of Racial and Ethnic Differences in Sex Steroids. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 92 (7), 2433 – 2435.
9. Marks, L. S., Hess, D. L., Dorey, F. J., et al., 2006. Prostatic tissue testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in African-American and white men. *Urology* [online], 68 (2), 337 – 341.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Inclusion

Google Scholar

1. Suzuki, R., Allen, N. E., Appleby, P. N., et al., 2009. Lifestyle factors and serum androgens among 636 middle aged men from seven countries in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *Cancer Causes & Control* [online], 20 (6), 811 – 821.

Exclusion

Glucuronides unreported

Google Scholar

1. Arthur. R., Rohrmann, S., Møller, H., et al., 2017. Pre-diabetes and serum sex steroid hormones among US men. *Andrology* [online], 5 (1), 49 – 57.
2. DeVere White, R. W., Tsodikov, A., et al., 2010. Effects of a high dose, aglycone-rich soy extract on prostate-specific antigen and serum isoflavone concentrations in men with localized prostate cancer. *Nutrition and Cancer* [online], 62 (8), 1036 – 1043.
3. Grainger, E. M., Moran, N. E., Francis, D. M., et al., 2018. A novel tomato-soy juice induces a dose-response increase in urinary and plasma phytochemical biomarkers in men with prostate cancer. *The Journal of Nutrition* [online], 149 (1), 26 – 35.
4. Setlur, S. R., Chen, C. X., Hossain, R. R., et al., 2010. Genetic variation of genes involved in dihydrotestosterone metabolism and the risk of

prostate cancer. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 19 (1), 229 – 239.

Disease not specified

Google Scholar

1. Liao, C. H., Li, H. Y., Chung, S. D., et al., 2012. Significant association between serum dihydrotestosterone level and prostate volume among Taiwanese men aged 40-79 years. *The Aging Male* [online], 15 (1), 28 – 33.

Part 3: Inclusion

Google Scholar

1. Suzuki, R., Allen, N. E., Appleby, P. N., et al., 2009. Lifestyle factors and serum androgens among 636 middle aged men from seven countries in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *Cancer Causes & Control* [online], 20 (6), 811 – 821.

Breast cancer inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Johnson, N., De Ieso, P., et al., 2016. Cytochrome P450 allele CYP3A7*1C associates with adverse outcomes in chronic lymphocytic Leukemia, Breast, and Lung Cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (6), 1485 – 1493.
2. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
3. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L.J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 657 – 669.
4. Figueroa, J. D and Brinton, L. A., 2012. Unraveling genes, hormones, and breast cancer. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 641 – 642.
5. Mürdter, T. E., Schroth, W., Bacchus-Gerybadze, L., et al., 2011. Activity levels of tamoxifen metabolites at the estrogen receptor and the impact of genetic polymorphisms of phase i and II enzymes on their concentration levels in plasma. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 89 (5), 1 – 10.
6. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2010. Characterization of 17-dihydroexemestane glucuronidation: Potential role of the UGT2B17 deletion in exemestane pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 20 (10), 575 – 585.
7. Sutiman, N., Lim, J. S. L., Muerdter, T. E., et al., 2016. Pharmacogenetics of UGT1A4, UGT2B7 and UGT2B15 and Their Influence on Tamoxifen Disposition in Asian Breast Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (10), 1239 – 1250.

NCBI

1. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2013. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
2. Johnson, N., Dudbridge, F., Orr, N., et al., 2014. Genetic variation at CYP3A is associated with age at menarche and breast cancer risk: a case-control study. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 16 (3), doi: 10.1186/bcr3662.
3. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L. J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 657 – 659.
4. Lang, T., Justenhoven, C., Winter, S., et al., 2011. The earwax-associated SNP c.538G>A (G180R) in ABCC11 is not associated with breast cancerrisk in Europeans. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* [online], 129 (3), 993 – 999.
5. Lee, E., Schumacher, F., Lewinger, J. P., et al., 2011. The association of polymorphisms in hormone metabolism pathway genes, menopausal hormone therapy, and breast cancer risk: a nested case-control study in the California Teachers Study cohort. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 13 (2), doi: 10.1186/bcr2859.
6. Yong, M., Schwartz, S. M., Atkinson, C., et al., 2010. Associations between polymorphisms in glucuronidation and sulfation enzymes and mammographic breast density in premenopausal women in the United States. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 19 (2), 537 – 546.
7. Wang, Y and Zhen, Y., 2008. Review on gene polymorphisms of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and genetic susceptibility of cancer. *Wei Sheng Yan Jiu* (*Journal of Hygiene Research*), 37 (5), 629 – 632.

Exclusion

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
2. Bushey, R. T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.
3. Miura, M., Kagaya, H., Satoh, S., et al., 2008. Influence of drug transporters and UGT polymorphisms on pharmacokinetics of phenolic glucuronide metabolite of mycophenolic acid in Japanese renal transplant recipients. *Therapeutic Drug Monitoring* [online], 30 (5), 559 – 564.
4. Innocenti, F., Iyer, L., Ramírez, J., et al., 2001. Epirubicin glucuronidation is catalyzed by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (5), 686 – 692.

NCBI

1. Johnson, N., Leso, P., Migliorini, G., et al., 2016. Cytochrome P450 Allele CYP3A7*1C Associates with Adverse Outcomes in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, Breast, and Lung Cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (6), 1485 – 1493.
2. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
3. Sun, D., Jones, N. R., Manni, A., et al., 2013. Characterization of raloxifene glucuronidation: potential role of UGT1A8 genotype on raloxifene metabolism in vivo. *Cancer Prevention Research* [online], 6 (7), 719 – 730.

4. Figueora, J. D and Brinton, L. A., 2012. Unraveling genes, hormones, and breast cancer. *Journal of National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 641 – 642.
5. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L.J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. Journal of the National Cancer Institute [online], 104 (9), 657 – 669.

Google scholar

1. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
2. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
3. Sutiman, N., Lim, J. S. L., Muerdter, T. E., et al., 2016. Pharmacogenetics of UGT1A4, UGT2B7 and UGT2B15 and Their Influence on Tamoxifen Disposition in Asian Breast Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (10), 1239 – 1250.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Bushey, R. T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.
2. Innocenti, F., Kroetz, D. L., Schuetz, E., et al., 2009. Comprehensive pharmacogenetic analysis of irinotecan neutropenia and pharmacokinetics. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 27 (16), 2604 – 2614.
3. Miura, M., Kagaya, H., Satoh, S., et al., 2008. Influence of drug transporters and UGT polymorphisms on pharmacokinetics of phenolic

glucuronide metabolite of mycophenolic acid in Japanese renal transplant recipients. *Therapeutic Drug Monitoring* [online], 30 (5), 559 – 564.

Web of science

1. Iyer, D. R and Parani, M., 2018. Screening of patients with Gilbert's Syndrome from South India identifies UGT1A1*28 as the most predominant mutation in UGT1A1 gene. *Research Journal of Biotechnology* [online], 13 (4), 37 – 40.
2. Mroz, A and Mazerska, Z., 2015. Glucuronidation of antitumour therapeutics - detoxification, mechanism of resistance or prodrug formation? *Postepy Higieny I Medycyny Doswiadczalnej* (*Hygiene Stands and Experimental Medicine*) [online], 69, 1462 – 1477.

NCBI

1. Edavana, V. K., Penney, R. B., Yao-Borengasser, A., et al., 2015. Effect of MRP2 and MRP3 Polymorphisms on Anastrozole Glucuronidation and MRP2 and MRP3 Gene Expression in Normal Liver Samples. *International Journal of Cancer Research and Molecular Mechanisms* [online], 1 (3), doi: 10.16966/2381-3318.112.
2. Lan, B., Ma, F., Han, M., Chen, S., et al., 2019. The Effect of Polymorphism in UGT1A4 on Clinical Outcomes of Adjuvant Tamoxifen Therapy for Patients With Breast Cancer in China. *Clinical Breast Cancer Research* [online], 19 (2), 370 – 375.

No keyword(s) mentioned

Scopus

1. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2006. Characterization of tamoxifen and 4-hydroxytamoxifen glucuronidation by human UGT1A4 variants. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 8 (4), DOI: 10.1186/bcr1539.

2. Guillemette, C., Bélanger, A and Lépine, J., 2004. Metabolic inactivation of estrogens in breast tissue by UDP-glucuronosyltransferase enzymes: An overview. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 6 (6), 246 – 254.
3. Innocenti, F., Iyer, L., Ramírez, J., et al., 2001. Epirubicin glucuronidation is catalyzed by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (5), 686 – 692.
4. Sun, D., Jones, N. R., Manni, A., et al., 2013. Characterization of raloxifene glucuronidation: potential role of UGT1A8 genotype on raloxifene metabolism in vivo. *Cancer Prevention Research* [online], 6 (7), 719 – 730.

NCBI

1. Tsezou, A., Tzetis, M., Giannatou, E., et al., 2007. Genetic polymorphisms in the UGT1A1 gene and breast cancer risk in Greek women. *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers* [online], 11 (3), 303 – 306.
2. Guillemette, C., Millikan, R. C., Newmann, B., et al., 2000. Genetic polymorphisms in uridine diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 and association with breast cancer among African Americans. *Cancer Research* [online], 60, 950 – 956.
3. Cheng, T. C., Chen, S. T., Huang, C. S., et al., 2005. Breast cancer risk associated with genotype polymorphism of the catechol estrogen-metabolizing genes: a multigenic study on cancer susceptibility. *International Journal of Cancer Research* [online], 113 (3), 345 – 353.
4. Raftogianis, R., Creveling, C., Weinshilboum, R., et al., 2000. Estrogen metabolism by conjugation. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Monographs* [online], 113 – 124.
5. Grant , D. J and Bell, D. A., 2000. Bilirubin UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 gene polymorphisms: susceptibility to oxidative damage and cancer? *Molecular Carcinogenesis* 29 (4), 198 – 204.
6. Wang, Y and Zhen, Y., 2008. Review on gene polymorphisms of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and genetic susceptibility of cancer. *Wei Sheng Yan Jiu* (*Journal of Hygiene Research*), 37 (5), 629 – 632.

Google scholar

1. Guillemette, C., De Vivo, I., Hankinson, S. E., et al., 2001. Association of Genetic Polymorphisms in UGT1A1 with Breast Cancer and Plasma Hormone Levels. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 10 (6), 711 – 714.
2. Sparks, R., Ulrich, C. M., Bigler, J., 2004. UDP-glucuronosyltransferase and sulfotransferase polymorphisms, sex hormone concentrations, and tumor receptor status in breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 6, 488 – 498.
3. Shatalova, E. G., Walther, S. E., Favorova, O. O., et al., 2005. Genetic polymorphisms in human SULT1A1 and UGT1A1 genes associate with breast tumor characteristics: a case-series study. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 7, 909 – 921.

Part 2 abstract screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Johnson, N., De Ieso, P., Migliorini, G., Orr, N., et al., 2016. Cytochrome P450 allele CYP3A7*1C associates with adverse outcomes in chronic lymphocytic Leukemia, Breast, and Lung Cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (6), 1485 – 1493.
2. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
3. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L.J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. Journal of the National Cancer Institute [online], 104 (9), 657 – 669.
4. Mürdter, T.E., Schroth, W., Bacchus-Gerybadze, L., et al., 2011. Activity levels of tamoxifen metabolites at the estrogen receptor and the impact of genetic polymorphisms of phase i and II enzymes on their

concentration levels in plasma. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* [online], 89 (5), 1 – 10.

5. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2010. Characterization of 17-dihydroexemestane glucuronidation: Potential role of the UGT2B17 deletion in exemestane pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 20 (10), 575 – 585.
6. Sutiman, N., Lim, J. S. L., Muerdter, T. E., et al., 2016. Pharmacogenetics of UGT1A4, UGT2B7 and UGT2B15 and Their Influence on Tamoxifen Disposition in Asian Breast Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (10), 1239 – 1250.

NCBI

1. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L.J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 657 – 669.

Exclusion

Glucuronides not reported

Scopus

1. Figueroa, J. D and Brinton, L. A., 2012. Unraveling genes, hormones, and breast cancer. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 641 – 642.

NCBI

1. Johnson, N., Dudbridge, F., Orr, N., et al. ., 2014. Genetic variation at CYP3A is associated with age at menarche and breast cancer risk: a case-control study. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 16 (3), doi: 10.1186/bcr3662.
2. Lang, T., Justenhoven, C., Winter, S., et al., 2011. The earwax-associated SNP c.538G>A (G180R) in ABCC11 is not associated with breast cancerrisk in Europeans. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* [online], 129 (3), 993 – 999.

3. Lee, E., Schumacher, F., Lewinger, J. P., et al., 2011. The association of polymorphisms in hormone metabolism pathway genes, menopausal hormone therapy, and breast cancer risk: a nested case-control study in the California Teachers Study cohort. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 13 (2), doi: 10.1186/bcr2859.

Disease not specified

NCBI

1. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2013. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
2. Yong, M., Schwartz, S. M., Atkinson, C., et al., 2010. Associations between polymorphisms in glucuronidation and sulfation enzymes and mammographic breast density in premenopausal women in the United States. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 19 (2), 537 – 546.

Part 3:Full paper screening

Inclusion

Scopus

1. Johnson, N., De Ieso, P., Migliorini, G., et al., 2016. Cytochrome P450 allele CYP3A7*1C associates with adverse outcomes in chronic lymphocytic Leukemia, Breast, and Lung Cancer. *Cancer Research* [online], 76 (6), 1485 – 1493.
2. Sutiman, N., Lim, J. S. L., Muerdter, T. E., et al., 2016. Pharmacogenetics of UGT1A4, UGT2B7 and UGT2B15 and Their Influence on Tamoxifen Disposition in Asian Breast Cancer Patients. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics* [online], 55 (10), 1239 – 1250.
3. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the glucuronidase genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on tamoxifen metabolism in breast cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.

Full text unavailable

Scopus

1. Mürdter, T. E., Schroth, W., Bacchus-Gerybadze, L., et al., 2011. Activity levels of tamoxifen metabolites at the estrogen receptor and the impact of genetic polymorphisms of phase i and II enzymes on their concentration levels in plasma. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics [online], 89 (5), 1 – 10.

Cell line studies

Scopus

1. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2010. Characterization of 17-dihydroexemestane glucuronidation: Potential role of the UGT2B17 deletion in exemestane pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 20 (10), 575 – 585.

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Google scholar

1. Yong, M., Schwartz, S. M., Atkinson, C., et al., 2010. Associations between polymorphisms in glucuronidation and sulfation enzymes and mammographic breast density in premenopausal women in the United States. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 19 (2), 537 – 546.
2. Ávila-Gálves, M. Á., Espín, J. C and González-Sarrías, A., 2018. Physiological Relevance of the Antiproliferative and Estrogenic Effects of Dietary Polyphenol Aglycones versus Their Phase-II Metabolites on Breast Cancer Cells: A Call of Caution. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry* [online], 66 (32), 8547 – 8555.
3. Armitage, E. G and Barbas, C., 2014. Metabolomics in cancer biomarker discovery: current trends and future perspectives. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* [online], 87, 1 – 11.
4. Ávila-Gálves, M. Á., Espín, J. C and González-Sarrías, A., 2018. Physiological Relevance of the Antiproliferative and Estrogenic Effects of Dietary Polyphenol Aglycones versus Their Phase-II Metabolites on Breast Cancer Cells: A Call of Caution. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry* [online], 66 (32), 8547 – 8555.

Exclusion

Duplicates by title

Web of Science

1. Weisburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

NCBI

1. Weisburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their

prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

2. Johnson, N., Walker, K., Gibson, L.J., et al., 2012. CYP3A variation, premenopausal estrone levels, and breast cancer risk. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* [online], 104 (9), 657 – 669.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Weisburger, J. H and Chung, F-L., 2002. Mechanisms of chronic disease causation by nutritional factors and tobacco products and their prevention by tea polyphenols. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* [online], 40 (8), 1145 – 1154.

Google scholar

1. Alaejos, M. S., Pino, V and Afonso, A. M., 2008. Metabolism and toxicology of heterocyclic aromatic amines when consumed in diet: influence of the genetic susceptibility to develop human cancer. A review. *Food Research International* [online], 41 (4), 347 – 340.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Inclusion

Google Scholar

1. Ávila-Gálves, M. Á., Espín, J. C and González-Sarrías, A., 2018. Physiological Relevance of the Antiproliferative and Estrogenic Effects of Dietary Polyphenol Aglycones versus Their Phase-II Metabolites on Breast Cancer Cells: A Call of Caution. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry* [online], 66 (32), 8547 – 8555.

Exclusion

Glucuronides not reported

Google Scholar

1. Armitage, E. G and Barbas, C., 2014. Metabolomics in cancer biomarker discovery: current trends and future perspectives. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* [online], 87, 1 – 11.

Disease not specified

NCBI

1. Yong, M., Schwartz, S. M., Atkinson, C., et al., 2010. Associations between polymorphisms in glucuronidation and sulfation enzymes and mammographic breast density in premenopausal women in the United States. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention* [online], 19 (2), 537 – 546.

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Excluded:

Abstract provided only:

Google Scholar

1. Ávila-Gálves, M. Á., Espín, J. C and González-Sarrías, A., 2018. Physiological Relevance of the Antiproliferative and Estrogenic Effects of Dietary Polyphenol Aglycones versus Their Phase-II Metabolites on Breast Cancer Cells: A Call of Caution. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry* [online], 66 (32), 8547 – 8555.

Liver cancer inclusion and exclusion

Genetics

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

NCBI

1. Dluzen, D. F., Sutliff, A. K., Chen, G., et al., 2016. Regulation of UGT2B Expression and Activity by miR-216b-5p in Liver Cancer Cell Lines. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 359 (1), 182 – 193.
2. De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., Polesel, J., et al., 2017. UGT1A polymorphisms as genetic biomarkers for hepatocellular carcinoma risk in Caucasian population. *Liver International* [online], 37 (9), 1345 – 1353.
3. Balliet, R. M., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W and Lazarus, P., 2010. UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A10: activity against the tobacco-specific nitrosamine, 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanol, and a potential role for a novel UGT1A10 promoter deletion polymorphism in cancer susceptibility. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 38 (3), 484 – 490.

Google scholar

1. Wang, L. Z., Ramírez, J., Yeo, W., et al., 2013. Glucuronidation by UGT1A1 is the dominant pathway of the metabolic disposition of belinostat in liver cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e54522.
2. Borel, F., Han, R., Visser, A., et al., 2012. Adenosine triphosphate-binding cassette transporter genes up-regulation in untreated hepatocellular carcinoma is mediated by cellular microRNAs Hepatology [online], 55 (3), 821 - 832.
3. Zhao, J., Yu, B-Y., Wang, D-Y., et al., 2010. Promoter polymorphism of MRP1 associated with reduced survival in hepatocellular carcinoma. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* [online], 16 (48), 6104 – 6110.
4. Yang, Z., Zhou, L., Wu, L. M., et al., 2010. Combination of polymorphisms within the HDAC1 and HDAC3 gene predict tumor recurrence in hepatocellular carcinoma patients that have undergone

transplant therapy. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* [online], 48 (12), 1785 – 1791.

Exclusion

Duplicates

NCBI

1. Sun, D., Jones, N. R., Manni, A., et al., 2013. Characterization of raloxifene glucuronidation: potential role of UGT1A8 genotype on raloxifene metabolism in vivo. *Cancer Prevention Research* [online], 6 (7), 719 – 730.
2. Girard, H., Thibaudeau, J., Court, M. H., et al., 2005. UGT1A1 polymorphisms are important determinants of dietary carcinogen detoxification in the liver. *Hepatology* [online], 42 (2), 448 – 457.
3. Innocenti, F., Iyer, L,. Ramírez, J., et al., 2001. Epirubicin glucuronidation is catalyzed by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (5), 686 – 692.
4. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2006. Characterization of tamoxifen and 4-hydroxytamoxifen glucuronidation by human UGT1A4 variants. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 8 (4), doi: 10.1186/bcr1539.
5. Vargens, D. D., Neves, R. R., Bulzico, D. A., et al., 2011. Association of the UGT1A1-53(TA)n polymorphism with L-thyroxine doses required for thyrotropin suppression in patients with differentiated thyroid cancer. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (6), 341 – 343.
6. Bushey, R. T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.

Not relevant

Scopus

1. Sun, D., Jones, N. R., Manni, A., et al., 2013. Characterization of raloxifene glucuronidation: Potential role of UGT1A8 genotype on

raloxifene metabolism in vivo. *Cancer Prevention Research* [online], 6 (7), 719 – 730.

2. Ino, T., Ohtani, T and Yoshimi, I., 2011. Urinary biomarkers for secondhand smoke. *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis* [online], 25 (5), 354 – 358.
3. Bushey, R.T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.
4. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R.W., Sharma, A. K., et al., 2010. Characterization of 17-dihydroexemestane glucuronidation: Potential role of the UGT2B17 deletion in exemestane pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 20 (10), 575 – 585.
5. Darbari, D.S., Minniti, C.P., Rana, S., et al., 2008. Pharmacogenetics of morphine: Potential implications in sickle cell disease. *American Journal of Hematology* [online], 83 (3), 233 – 236.
6. Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A.S., Dellinger, R.W., et al., 2007.Glucuronidation of nicotine and cotinine by UGT2B10: Loss of function by the UGT2B10 codon 67 (Asp>Tyr) polymorphism. *Cancer Research* [online], 67 (19), 9024 – 9029.
7. Jinno, H., Hanioka, N., Tanaka-Kagawa, T., et al., 2005. Transfection assays with allele-specific constructs: functional analysis of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase variants. *Methods in Molecular Biology* [online], 311, 19 – 29.
8. Wells, P.G., Mackenzie, P. I., Chowdhury, J. R., et al., 2004. Glucuronidation and the UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in health and disease. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 32 (3), 281 – 290.
9. Innocenti, F., Iyer, L., Ramírez, J., Green, M.D., et al., 2001. Epirubicin glucuronidation is catalyzed by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (5), 686 – 692.
10. Sandanaraj, E., Jada, S. R., Shu, X., et al., 2008. Influence of UGT1A9 intronic I399C>T polymorphism on SN-38 glucuronidation in Asian cancer patients. *Pharmacogenomics Journal* [online], 8 (3), 174 – 185.

11. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2006. Characterization of tamoxifen and 4-hydroxytamoxifen glucuronidation by human UGT1A4 variants. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 8 (4), DOI: 10.1186/bcr1539.
12. Girard, H., Villeneuve, L., Court, M. H., et al., 2006. The novel UGT1A9 intronic I399 polymorphism appears as a predictor of 7-ethyl-10-hydroxycamptothecin glucuronidation levels in the liver. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 34 (7), 1220 – 1228.
13. Girard, H., Thibaudeau, J., Court, M. H., et al., 2005. UGT1A1 polymorphisms are important determinants of dietary carcinogen detoxification in the liver. *Hepatology* [online], 42 (2), 448 – 457.
14. Nakajima, M., Yokoi, T., 2005. Interindividual variability in nicotine metabolism: C-oxidation and glucuronidation. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 20 (4), 227 – 235.
15. Wells, P.G., Mackenzie, P. I., Chowdhury, J. R., Guillemette, C., Gregory, P. A., Ishii, Y., Hansen, A. J., Kessler, F. K., Kim, P. M., Chowdhury, N.R and Ritter, J.K., 2004.Glucuronidation and the UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in health and disease. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 32 (3), 281 – 290.
16. Tukey, R. H and Strassburg, C. P., 2000. Human UDP-glucuronosyltransferases: Metabolism, expression, and disease. *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology* [online], 40, 581 – 616.

Web of Science

1. Iyer, D and Parani, M., 2018. Screening of patients with Gilbert's Syndrome from South India identifies UGT1A1*28 as the most predominant mutation in UGT1A1 gene. *Research Journal of Biotechnology* [online], 13 (4), 37 – 40.
2. Chen, G., Luo, S., Kozlovich, S., et al., 2016. Association between Glucuronidation Genotypes and Urinary NNAL Metabolic Phenotypes in Smokers. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 25 (7), 1175 – 1184.

3. Mroz, A and Mazerska, Z., Glucuronidation of antitumour therapeutics - detoxification, mechanism of resistance or prodrug formation? *Postepy Higieny i Medycyny Doswiadczalnej* [online], 69, 1462 – 1477.
4. Kozlovich, S., Chen, G and Lazarus, P., 2015. Stereospecific Metabolism of the Tobacco-Specific Nitrosamine, NNAL. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* [online], 28 (11), 2112 – 2119.
5. Romero-Lorca, A., Novillo, A., Gaibar, M., et al., 2015. Impacts of the Glucuronidase Genotypes UGT1A4, UGT2B7, UGT2B15 and UGT2B17 on Tamoxifen Metabolism in Breast Cancer Patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 10 (7), e0132269.
6. Ter-Minassian, M., Asomaning, K., Zhao, Y., et al., 2012. Genetic variability in the metabolism of the tobacco-specific nitrosamine 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone (NNK) to 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanol (NNAL). *International Journal of Cancer Research* [online], 130 (6), 1338 – 1346.
7. Bushey, R.T., Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., et al., 2011. Characterization of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2A1 (UGT2A1) variants and their potential role in tobacco carcinogenesis. Pharmacogenetics and Genomics [online], 21 (2), 55 – 65.
8. Barbier, O and Bélanger, A., 2008. Inactivation of androgens by UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in the human prostate. *Best Practice & Research. Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 22 (2), 259 – 270.
9. Innocenti, F., Iyer, L., Ramírez, J., Green, M. D and Ratain, M. J., 2001. Epirubicin glucuronidation is catalyzed by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 29 (5), 686 – 692.
10. Schulze, J. J., Lorenton, M., Ohollson, C., et al., 2008. Genetic aspects of epitestosterone formation and androgen disposition: influence of polymorphisms in CYP17 and UGT2B enzymes. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 18 (6), 477 – 485.
11. Chouinard, S., Yueh, M-F., Tueky, R. H., et al., 2008. Inactivation by UDP-glucuronosyltransferase enzymes: The end of androgen signalling.

Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology [online], 109 (3-5), 247 – 253.

12. Jakobsson, H., Ekström, L., Inotsume, N., et al., 2006. Large differences in testosterone excretion in Korean and Swedish men are strongly associated with a UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B17 polymorphism. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* [online], 91 (2), 687 – 693.
13. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2006. Characterization of tamoxifen and 4-hydroxytamoxifen glucuronidation by human UGT1A4 variants. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 8 (4), doi:10.1186/bcr1539.

NCBI

1. Edavana, V. K., Penney, R. B., Yao-Borengasser, A., et al., 2015. Effect of MRP2 and MRP3 Polymorphisms on Anastrozole Glucuronidation and MRP2 and MRP3 Gene Expression in Normal Liver Samples. *International Journal of Cancer and Molecular Mechanisms* [online], 1 (3), doi: 10.16966/2381-3318.112.
2. Kalthoff, S., Landerer, S., Reich, J., et al., 2017. Protective effects of coffee against oxidative stress induced by the tobacco carcinogen benzo[α]pyrene. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* [online], 108, 66 – 76.
3. Cruz, J. E., Sakesena, R., Jabbour, S. K., et al., 2014. The power of genes: a case of unusually severe systemic toxicity after localized hepatic chemoembolization with irinotecan-eluted microspheres for metastatic colon cancer. *Annals of Pharmacotherapy* [online], 48 (12), 1646 – 1650.
4. Hu, D. G., Meech, R., Lu, L., et al., 2014. Polymorphisms and haplotypes of the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 gene promoter. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 854 – 862.
5. Nakajima, M and Yokoi, T., 2005. Interindividual variability in nicotine metabolism: C-oxidation and glucuronidation. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 20 (4), 227 – 235.

6. Gil, J and Sasiadek, M. M., 2012. Gilbert syndrome: the UGT1A1*28 promoter polymorphism as a biomarker of multifactorial diseases and drug metabolism. *Biomarkers in Medicine* [online], 6 (2), 223 – 230.
7. Goey, A. K and Figg, W. D., 2016. *Pharmacological Research* [online], 105, 22 – 27.
8. Routis, E., Charasson, V., Pétain, A., et al., 2008. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacogenetic determinants of the activity and toxicity of irinotecan in metastatic colorectal cancer patients. *British Journal of Cancer* [online], 99 (8), 1239 – 1245.
9. Fladvad, T., Klepstad, P., Langaas, M., et al., 2013. Pharmacogenetics and Genomics [online], 23 (3), 117 - 126. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 23 (3), 117 – 126.
10. Chen, G., Giambrone, N. E., Dluzen, D. F., et al., 2010. Glucuronidation genotypes and nicotine metabolic phenotypes: importance of functional UGT2B10 and UGT2B17 polymorphisms. *Cancer Research* [online], 70 (19), 7543 – 7552.
11. Nagar, S., Zalatoris, J. J and Blanchard, R. L., 2004. Human UGT1A6 pharmacogenetics: identification of a novel SNP, characterization of allele frequencies and functional analysis of recombinant allozymes in human liver tissue and in cultured cells. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 14 (8), 487 – 499.
12. Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., Gallagher, C. J., et al., 2008. Identification of a prevalent functional missense polymorphism in the UGT2B10 gene and its association with UGT2B10 inactivation against tobacco-specific nitrosamines. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 18 (3), 181 – 191.
13. Fang, J. L and Lazarus, P., 2004. Correlation between the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT1A1) TATAA box polymorphism and carcinogen detoxification phenotype: significantly decreased glucuronidating activity against benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol(-) in liver microsomes from subjects with the UGT1A1*28 variant. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention* [online], 13 (1), 102 – 109.
14. Greer, A. K., Dates, C. R., Starlard-Davenport, A., et al., 2014. A potential role for human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A4 promoter

single nucleotide polymorphisms in the pharmacogenomics of tamoxifen and its derivatives. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 42 (9), 1392 – 1400.

15. Trdan Lušin, T., Mrhar, A., Stieger, B. M., et al., 2012. Influence of hepatic and intestinal efflux transporters and their genetic variants on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of raloxifene in osteoporosis treatment. *Translational Research* [online], 160 (4), 298 – 308.
16. Iyer, L., Hall, D., Das. S., et al., 1999. Phenotype-genotype correlation of in vitro SN-38 (active metabolite of irinotecan) and bilirubin glucuronidation in human liver tissue with UGT1A1 promoter polymorphism. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* [online], 65 (5), 576 – 578.
17. Edavana, V. K., Dhakal, I. B., et al., 2013. Potential Role of UGT1A4 Promoter SNPs in Anastrozole Pharmacogenomics. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 41 (4), 870 – 877.
18. Ehmer, U., Vogel, A., Schütte, J. K., et al., 2004. Variation of hepatic glucuronidation: Novel functional polymorphisms of the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGT1A4. *Hepatology* [online], 39 (4), 970 – 977.
19. Weiner, D., Fang, J. L., Dossett, N., et al., 2004. Correlation between UDP-glucuronosyltransferase genotypes and 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone glucuronidation phenotype in human liver microsomes. *Cancer Research* [online], 64 (3), 1190 – 1196.
20. Jinno, H., Hanioka, N., Tanaka-Kagawa, T., et al., 2005. Transfection assays with allele-specific constructs: functional analysis of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase variants. *Methods in Molecular Biology* [online], 311, 19 – 29.
21. Guillemette, C., Millikan, R. C., Newman, B., et al., 2000. Genetic polymorphisms in uridine diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 and association with breast cancer among African Americans. *Cancer Research* [online], 60 (4), 950 – 956.
22. Strahm, E., Sjöberg, U., Garle, M., et al., 2013. Implication of Human UGT2B7, 2B15, and 2B17 in 19-Norandrosterone Metabolism. *Frontiers in Endocrinology* [online], 4 (75), doi: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00075.

23. Sun, D., Chen, G., Dellinger, R.W., et al., 2010. Characterization of 17-dihydroexemestane glucuronidation: Potential role of the UGT2B17 deletion in exemestane pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics* [online], 20 (10), 575 – 585.
24. Strassburg, C. P., Nguyen, N., Manns, M. P., et al., 1998. Polymorphic expression of the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase UGT1A gene locus in human gastric epithelium. *Molecular Pharmacology* [online], 54 (4), 647 – 654.
25. Olson, K. C., Dellinger, R. W., Zhong, Q., et al., 2009. Functional characterization of low-prevalence missense polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A9 gene. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 37 (10), 1999 – 2007.
26. Lee, E., Schumacher, F., Lewinger, J. P., et al., 2011. The association of polymorphisms in hormone metabolism pathway genes, menopausal hormone therapy, and breast cancer risk: a nested case-control study in the California Teachers Study cohort. *Breast Cancer Research* [online], 13 (2), doi: 10.1186/bcr2859.
27. Balliet, R. M., Chen, G., Gallagher, C. J., et al., 2009. Characterization of UGTs active against SAHA and association between SAHA glucuronidation activity phenotype with UGT genotype. *Cancer Research* [online], 69 (7), 2981 – 2989.
28. Innocenti, F., Kroetz, D. L., Schuetz, E., et al., 2009. Comprehensive pharmacogenetic analysis of irinotecan neutropenia and pharmacokinetics. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* [online], 27 (16), 2604 – 2614.
29. Darbari, D. S., van Schaik, R. H., Capparelli, E. V., et al., 2008. UGT2B7 promoter variant -840G>A contributes to the variability in hepatic clearance of morphine in patients with sickle cell disease. *American Journal of Hematology* [online], 83 (3), 200 – 202.
30. Ni. W., Ji, J., Dai, Z., Papp, A., et al., 2010. Flavopiridol pharmacogenetics: clinical and functional evidence for the role of SLCO1B1/OATP1B1 in flavopiridol disposition. *PLoS ONE* [online], 5 (11), e13792.

31. Innocenti, F., Grimsley, C., Das, S., et al., 2003. Haplotype structure of the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 promoter in different ethnic groups. *Pharmacogenetics* [online], 12 (9), 725 – 733.
32. Hu, D. G., Mackenzie, P. I., McKinnon, R. A., et al., 2016. Genetic polymorphisms of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT) genes and cancer risk. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 48 (1), 47 – 69.
33. Girard, H., Villeneuve, L., Court, M. H., et al., 2006. The novel UGT1A9 intronic I399 polymorphism appears as a predictor of 7-ethyl-10-hydroxycamptothecin glucuronidation levels in the liver. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 34 (7), 1220 – 1228.
34. Tukey, R. H and Strassburg, C. P., 2000. Human UDP-glucuronosyltransferases: metabolism, expression, and disease. *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology* [online], 40, 581 – 616.
35. Chen, G., Blevins-Primeau, A. S., Dellinger, R. Q., et al., 2007. Glucuronidation of nicotine and cotinine by UGT2B10: loss of function by the UGT2B10 Codon 67 (Asp>Tyr) polymorphism. *Cancer Research* [online], 67 (19), 9024 – 9029.

Google Scholar

1. Court, M. H., 2010. Interindividual variability in hepatic drug glucuronidation: studies into the role of age, sex, enzyme inducers, and genetic polymorphism using the human liver bank as a model system. *Drug Metabolism Reviews* [online], 42 (1), 209 – 224.
2. Ramírez, J., Ratain, M. J and Innocenti, F., 2010.Uridine 5´-diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase genetic polymorphisms and response to cancer chemotherapy. *Future Oncology* [online], 6 (4), 563 – 585.
3. Jones, N. R., Sun, D., Freeman, W. R P., et al., 2012. Quantification of Hepatic UDP glucuronosyltransferase 1A splice variant expression and correlation of UDP glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 variant expression with glucuronidation activity. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 342 (3), 720 – 729.
4. Street, C. M., Zhu, Z., Finel, M., et al., 2017. Bisphenol-A glucuronidation in human liver and breast: identification of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases

(UGTs) and influence of genetic polymorphisms. *Xenobiotica* [online], 47 (1), 1 – 10.

5. Fujiwara, R., Yoda, E and Tukey, R. H., 2018. Species differences in drug glucuronidation: Humanized UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1 mice and their application for predicting drug glucuronidation and drug-induced toxicity in humans. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 33 (1), 9 – 16.
6. Dumas, M. E., Kinross, J and Nicholson, J. K., 2014. Metabolic phenotyping and systems biology approaches to understanding metabolic syndrome and fatty liver disease. *Gastroenterology* [online], 146 (1), 46 – 62.
7. Inoue, K., Sonobe, M., Kawamura, Y., et al., 2013. Polymorphisms of the UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 1A genes are associated with adverse events in cancer patients receiving irinotecan-based chemotherapy. *The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine* [online], 229 (2), 107 – 114.
8. Tojcic, J., Benoit-Biancamano, M. O., Court, M. H., et al., 2009.In vitro glucuronidation of fenofibric acid by human UDP-glucuronosyltransferases and liver microsomes. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 37 (11), 2235 – 2243.
9. Kusuhara, H and Sugiyama, Y., 2009. *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics* [online], 24 (1), 37 – 52.
10. Bernabeu, I., Marazuela, M., Lucas, T., et al., 2010. Pegvisomant-Induced Liver Injury Is Related to the UGT1A1*28 Polymorphism of Gilbert's Syndrome. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* [online], 95 (5), 2147 – 2154.

Keyword(s) not specified

NCBI

1. Bellemare, J., Rouleau, M., Harvey, M., et al., 2011. Immunohistochemical expression of conjugating UGT1A-derived isoforms in normal and tumoral drug-metabolizing tissues in humans. *The Journal of Pathology* [online], 223 (3), 425 – 435.

Part 2: Abstract screening

Inclusion

NCBI

1. Dluzen, D. F., Sutliff, A. K., Chen, G., et al., 2016. Regulation of UGT2B Expression and Activity by miR-216b-5p in Liver Cancer Cell Lines. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 359 (1), 182 – 193.
2. De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., Polesel, J., et al., 2017. UGT1A polymorphisms as genetic biomarkers for hepatocellular carcinoma risk in Caucasian population. *Liver International* [online], 37 (9), 1345 – 1353.

Google scholar

1. Wang, L. Z., Ramírez, J., Yeo, W., et al., 2013. Glucuronidation by UGT1A1 is the dominant pathway of the metabolic disposition of belinostat in liver cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e54522

Exclusion

Glucuronides not reported

NCBI

1. Balliet, R. M., Chen, G., Dellinger, R. W., et al., 2010. UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1A10: activity against the tobacco-specific nitrosamine, 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanol, and a potential role for a novel UGT1A10 promoter deletion polymorphism in cancer susceptibility. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* [online], 38 (3), 484 – 490.
2. De Mattia, E., Cecchin, E., Polesel, J., et al., 2017. UGT1A polymorphisms as genetic biomarkers for hepatocellular carcinoma risk in Caucasian population. *Liver International* [online], 37 (9), 1345 – 1353.

Google scholar

1. Borel, F., Han, R., Visser, A., et al., 2012. Adenosine triphosphate-binding cassette transporter genes up-regulation in untreated hepatocellular carcinoma is mediated by cellular microRNAs. *Hepatology* [online], 55 (3), 821 – 832.

2. Zhao, J., Yu, B-Y., Wang, D-Y and Yang, J-E., 2010. Promoter polymorphism of MRP1 associated with reduced survival in hepatocellular carcinoma. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* [online], 16 (48), 6104 – 6110.
3. Yang, Z., Zhou, L., Wu, L. M., et al., 2010. Combination of polymorphisms within the HDAC1 and HDAC3 gene predict tumor recurrence in hepatocellular carcinoma patients that have undergone transplant therapy. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* [online], 48 (12), 1785 – 1791.

Part 3: Full paper analysis

Exclusion

Cell line studies

NCBI

1. Dluzen, D. F., Sutliff, A. K., Chen, G., et al., 2016. Regulation of UGT2B Expression and Activity by miR-216b-5p in Liver Cancer Cell Lines. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* [online], 359 (1), 182 – 193.

Glucuronides reported that are not associated to disease

Google scholar

1. Wang, L. Z., Ramírez, J., Yeo, W., et al., 2013. Glucuronidation by UGT1A1 is the dominant pathway of the metabolic disposition of belinostat in liver cancer patients. *PLoS ONE* [online], 8 (1), e54522.

Lifestyle

Part 1: Title screening

Inclusion

Google Scholar

1. Armitage, E. G and Barbas, C., 2014. Metabolomics in cancer biomarker discovery: current trends and future perspectives. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* [online], 87, 1 – 11.

Exclusion

Not relevant

Google Scholar

1. Lee, M-R., Park, H., Bae, S., et al., 2014. Urinary bisphenol A concentrations are associated with abnormal liver function in the elderly: a repeated panel study. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Healthy* [online], 68 (4), 312 – 317.
2. Mori, Y., Koide, A., Tatematsu, K., et al., 2005. Effects of α-naphthyl isothiocyanate and a heterocyclic amine, PhIP, on cytochrome P-450, mutagenic activation of various carcinogens and glucuronidation in rat liver. *Mutagenesis* [online], 20 (1), 15 – 22.

Part 2: Abstract

Excluded

Glucuronides not reported

Google Scholar

1. Armitage, E. G and Barbas, C., 2014. Metabolomics in cancer biomarker discovery: current trends and future perspectives. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* [online], 87, 1 – 11.

Appendix 3: Evidence of permission granted

Permission granted on Monday 15th July 2019 by Wiley for Figure 4.3 :

Dear Jack,

Thank you for your email.

Permission is granted for you to use the material requested for your thesis/dissertation subject to the usual acknowledgements (author, title of material, title of book/journal, ourselves as publisher) and on the understanding that you will reapply for permission if you wish to distribute or publish your thesis/dissertation commercially.

You should also duplicate the copyright notice that appears in the Wiley publication in your use of the Material. Permission is granted solely for use in conjunction with the thesis, and the material may not be posted online separately.

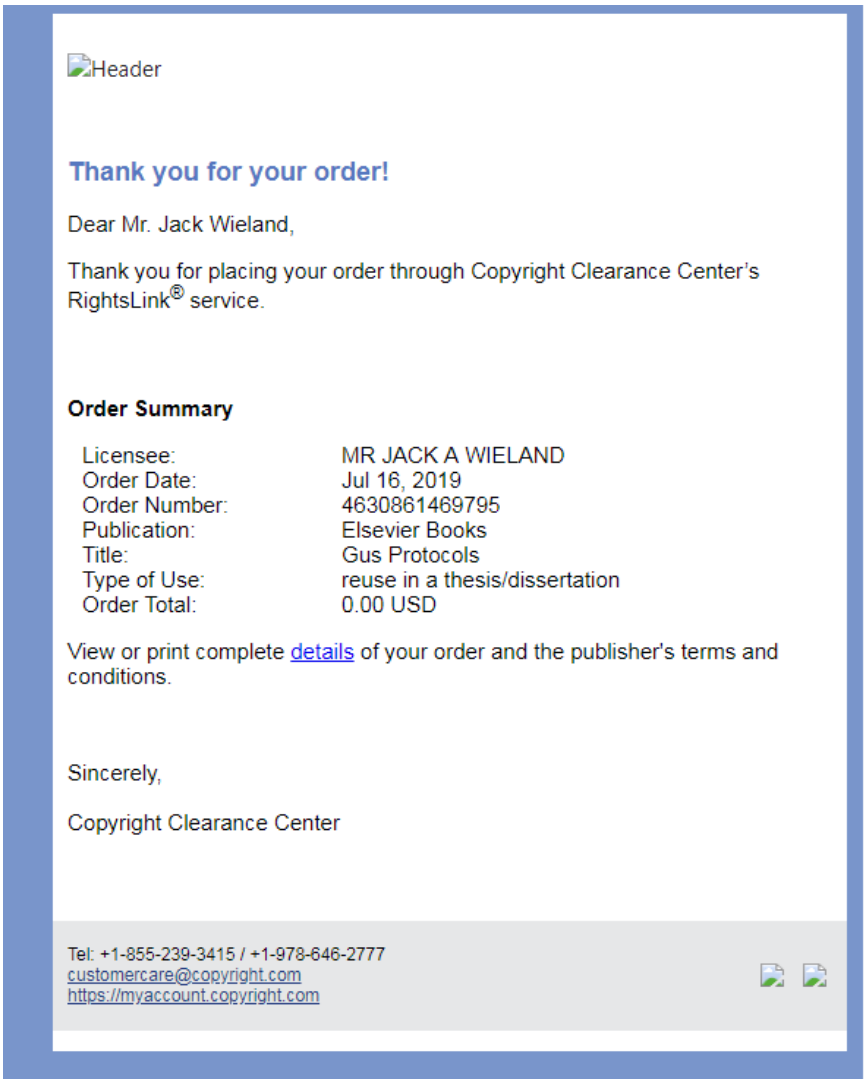
Any third-party material is expressly excluded from this permission. If any material appears within the article with credit to another source, authorisation from that source must be obtained.

Should you require any further information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind regards,

Paisley Chesters
Permissions Co-Ordinator

Permission granted for Figure 1.5 by Elsevier



Header

Thank you for your order!

Dear Mr. Jack Wieland,

Thank you for placing your order through Copyright Clearance Center's RightsLink® service.

Order Summary

Licensee:	MR JACK A WIELAND
Order Date:	Jul 16, 2019
Order Number:	4630861469795
Publication:	Elsevier Books
Title:	Gus Protocols
Type of Use:	reuse in a thesis/dissertation
Order Total:	0.00 USD

View or print complete details of your order and the publisher's terms and conditions.

Sincerely,

Copyright Clearance Center

Tel: +1-855-239-3415 / +1-978-646-2777
customercare@copyright.com
https://myaccount.copyright.com

Appendix 4: Supplementary information

A4 1.0: Organic anion transporters

Organic anion transporters (OATs) are 12 transmembrane (TMB) structures (Figure 4.2) which require sodium (Na^+) concentration gradients for molecule transportation. OATs are expressed in the kidneys and liver, on the basolateral surface of the membrane (Masuda et al. 1997; Takeuchi et al. 2001; Shikano et al. 2004; Eraly et al. 2006; Eraly et al. 2008; Zhu et al. 2012; Preising et al. 2015; Wu et al. 2017). OATs may work in conjunction with ABC transporters in a synergistic manner for molecule transportation. Alternatively, OATs may function independently without synergistic function with ABC transporters. An example of a predicted structure of a human OAT, OAT4, has been depicted in Figure A4 1.0

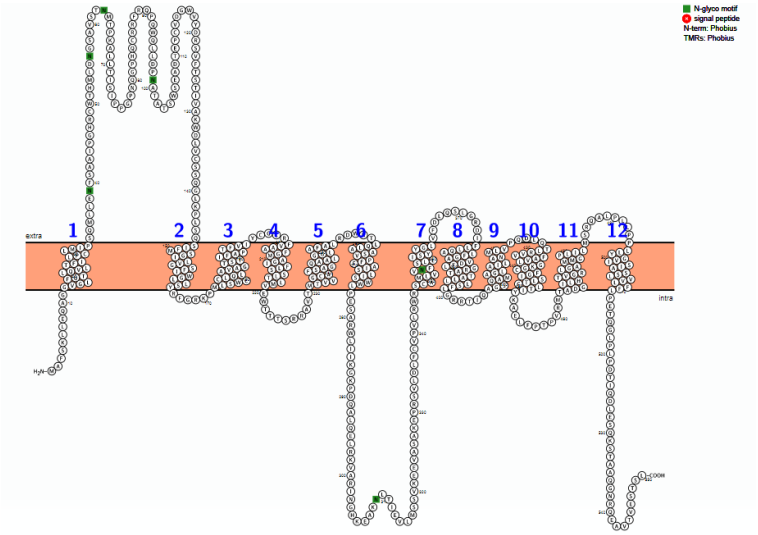


Figure A4 1.0: Predicted transmembrane topological structure of human organic anion transporter 4. Structure constructed using Protter (Omasits et al. 2014). OAT4 accession number: AAK68155.1

A5 1.2 Organic anion transporter regulation

OATs are subjected to regulation by PKC and ubiquitination. OAT1 for instance, is subjected ubiquitination degradation, with ten potential ubiquitination sites located between TMD2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9 and on the C terminal (Li et al. 2013; Xu et

al. 2016). Degradation of OAT1 could lead to the development of certain diseases and conditions. For example, bilirubin is a substrate of OAT1, therefore OAT1 degradation could contribute to the development of jaundice.

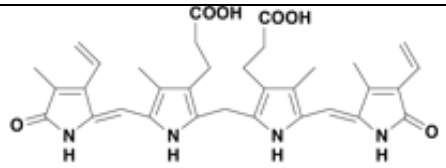
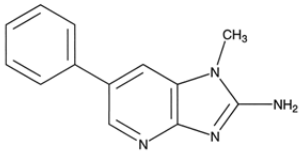
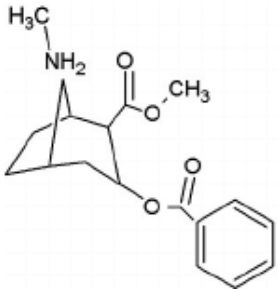
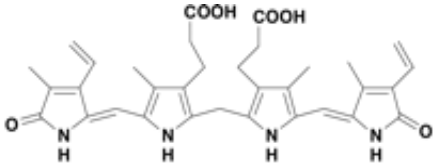
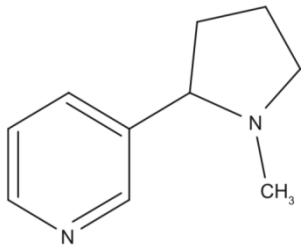
Table 1: Phosphorylation sites of ABC transporters PhosphoSitePlus®: Hombeck et al. (2004), was used to confirm the phosphorylation sites of ABC transporters.

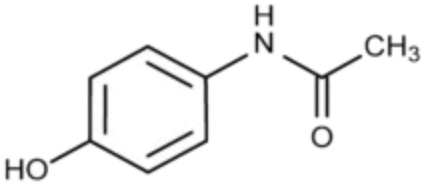
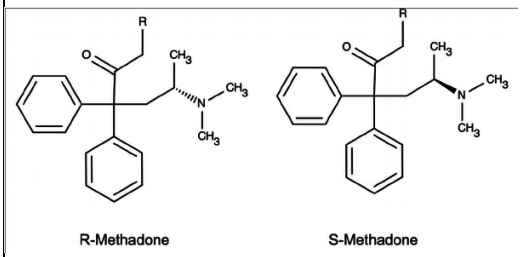
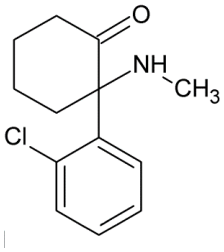
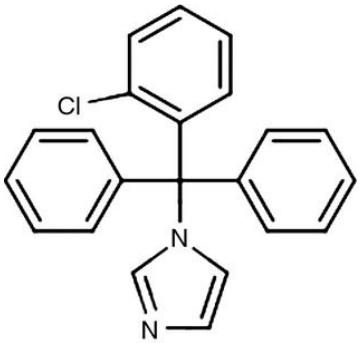
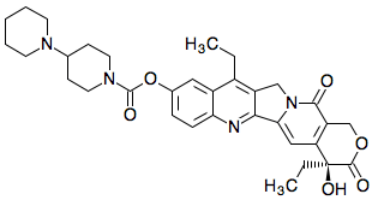
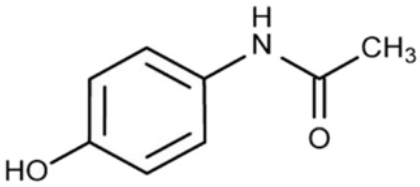
ABC Transporter	Amino acid residue	Amino acid position	Reference
ABCA1	Serine	1042	(Roosbeek et al. 2002)
	Threonine	1242	
	Threonine	1243	
	Serine	1255	
	Serine	2054	
ABCA2	Serine	1327	(Oslen et al. 2006)
	Serine	1331	
	Tyrosine	1694	(Rikova et al. 2007)
	Tyrosine	2178	(Dephoure et al. 2008)
	Tyrosine	2186	(Rikova et al. 2007)
	Threonine	2412	(Dephoure et al. 2008)
ABCA3	Tyrosine	1265	(Rikova et al. 2007; Cascado et al. 2013)
	Tyrosine	1268	
	Tyrosine	1349	
ABCA4	Tyrosine	901	(Tsybovsky et al. 2011)
ABCA5	Tyrosine	22	(Rikova et al. 2007
	Tyrosine	58	(Rikova et al. 2007
	Tyrosine	1299	(Hornbeck et al. 2004)
ABCA6	Tyrosine	464	(Gu et al. 2011)
	Serine	809	(Bian et al. 2014)
ABCA7	Serine	2133	(Bian et al. 2014)
ABCA8	Threonine	256	(Olsen et al. 2010)
	Serine	1507	(Olsen et al. 2010)
	Serine	1570	(Bian et al. 2014)
ABCA9	Serine	1333	(Mertins et al. 2014)
ABCA11	Serine	91	(Raijmakers et al. 2010)
	Threonine	112	(Yu et al. 2007)
	Threonine	115	
	Threonine	118	
ABCA13	Serine	2300	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Tyrosine	3866	(Palacios-Moreno et al. 2015)

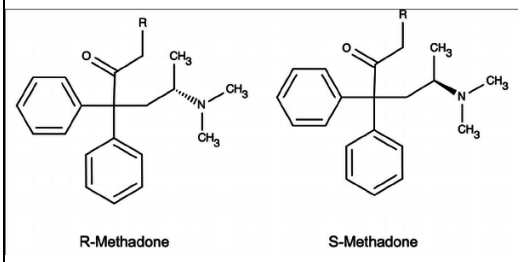
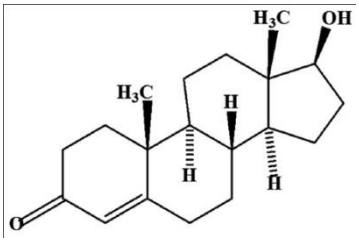
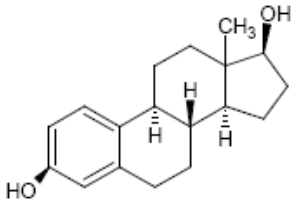
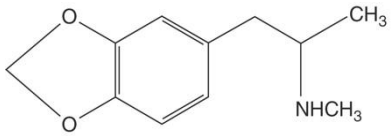
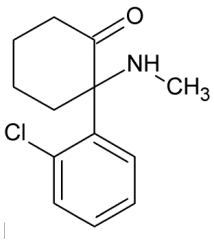
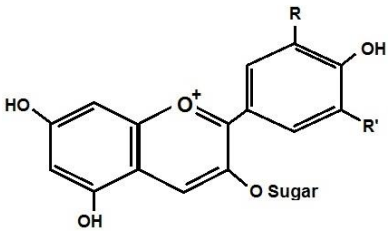
ABCB1	Serine	661	(Dephoure et al. 2008)
	Serine	667	(Chambers et al. 1994)
	Serine	683	
ABCB2	Threonine	545	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Threonine	694	(Tsai et al. 2015)
ABCB3	Threonine	458	(Mertins et al. 2016)
ABCB4	**Not applicable**		
ABCB5	Threonine	1236	(Mertins et al. 2014)
ABCB6	Serine	456	(Stuart et al. 2015)
ABCB7	Serine	199	(Gu et al. 2011)
	Threonine	257	(Mertins et al. 2014)
	Threonine	600	(Tsai et al. 2015)
	Serine	743	(Mertins et al. 2016)
ABCB8	Serine	233	(Bian et al. 2014)
	Serine	544	(Mertins et al. 2014; Mertins et al. 2016)
	Serine	577	(Tsai et al. 2015)
ABCB9	**Not applicable**		
ABCB10	Threonine	363	(Alcolea et al. 2012)
ABCB11	Serine	690	(Bian et al. 2014)
	Serine	694	
	Serine	704	
ABCC1	Serine	915	(Palacios-Moreno et al. 2015)
	Serine	918	(Palacios-Moreno et al. 2015)
	Serine	930	(Mertins et al. 2016)
ABCC2	Serine	878	(Bian et al. 2014)
	Serine	930	Mertins et al. 2014
	Serine	938	(Bian et al. 2014)
	Serine	1153	(Zhao et al. 2011)
	Serine	1438	(Bian et al. 2014)
ABCC4	Serine	629	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Threonine	646	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Serine	655	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Serine	668	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Tyrosine	1259	(Tsai et al. 2015)

ABCC5	Serine	509	(Mertins et al. 2016)
	Serine	558	(Stuart et al. 2015)
	Tyrosine	1166	(Mortiz et al. 2010)
	Tyrosine	1423	(Palacios-Moreno et al. 2015)
ABCC6	Serine	294	(Klammer et al. 2012)
	Serine	681	(Gauci et al. 2009)
	Serine	902	(Yu et al. 2007)
	Serine	1286	(Bian et al. 2014)
	Serine	1310	(Gauci et al. 2009)
ABCC8	**Not applicable**		
ABCC9	Threonine	170	(Mertins et al. 2014)
ABCC10	Threonine	463	(Cantin et al. 2008)
	Serine	467	(Cantin et al. 2008)
ABCD4	Threonine	116	(Mertins et al. 2016)

Table 2: Structural comparison of phase I cytochrome p450 substrates in relation to the associated cytochrome p450.

Cytochrome p450 isoform	Molecule structure	Molecule name	Reference
CYP1A1		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
		PhIP	(Dingley et al. 1999)
		Cocaine	(Sanchez-Ramos 2004)
CYP1A2		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
		Nicotine	(Escobar-Chávez et al. 2011)

		Acetaminophen	(Singh et al. 2018)
CYP2B6		Methadone (R- and S-enantiomers)	(Bouquié et al. 2015)
		Ketamine	(Casale et al. 2012)
		Clotrimazole	(Crowley and Gallagher 2014)
CYP3A4		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)
		Acetaminophen	(Singh et al. 2018)

		Methadone (R- and S-enantiomers)	(Bouquié et al. 2015)
		Testosterone	(Almaiman 2018)
		Oestrogen (oestradiol)	(Revathi and Prashanth 2015)
		MDMA	(Hall and Henry 2006)
		Ketamine	(Casale et al. 2012)
		Anthocyanin	(Adedokun et al. 2016)

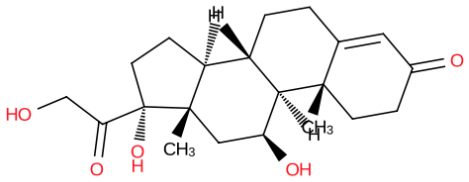
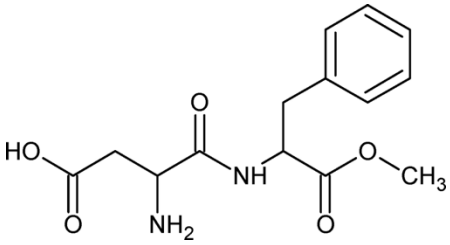
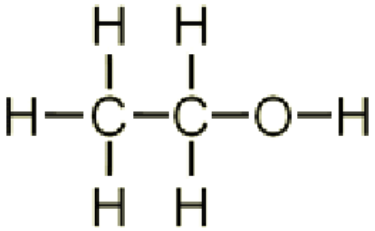
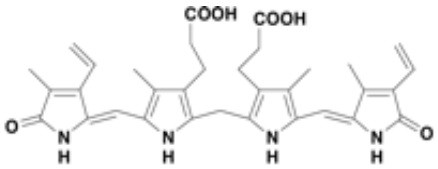
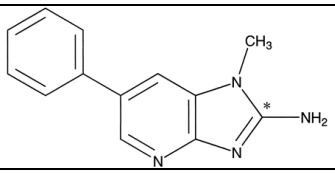
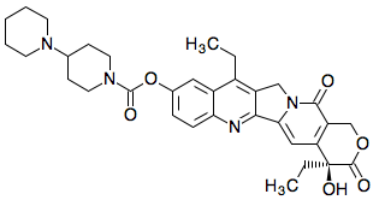
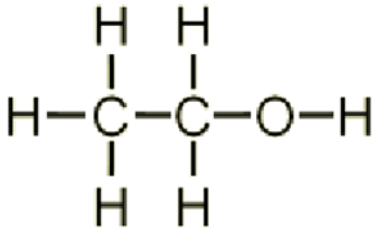
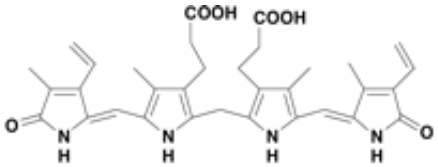
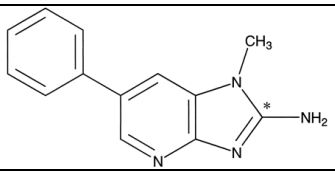
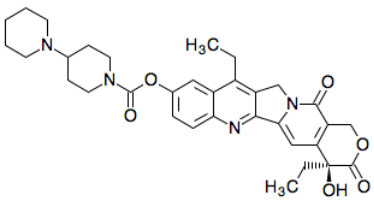
		Hydrocortisone	(EMBL-EBI 2019)
CYP2E1		Aspartame	(Magnuson et al. 2007)
		Ethanol	(Zaki et al. 2011)

Table 3: Phase II conjugation enzymes and associated substrate.

Phase II conjugation enzyme	Molecule structure	Molecule name	Reference for molecule structure
UGT1A1		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
		PhIP	(Dingley et al. 1999)
		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)
		Ethanol	(Zaki et al. 2011)
UGT1A6		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
		PhIP	(Dingley et al. 1999)
		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)

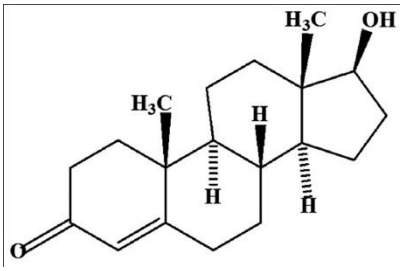
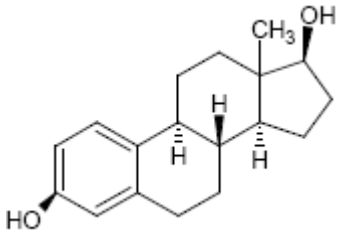
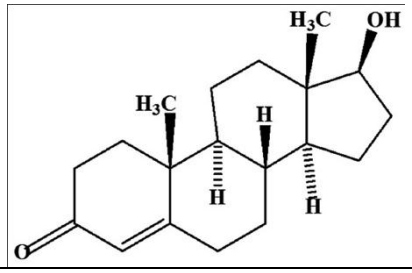
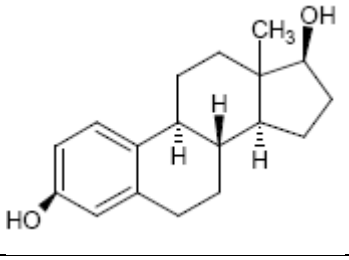
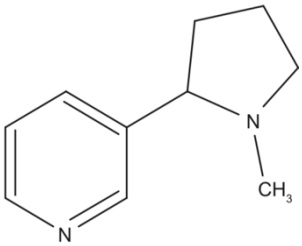
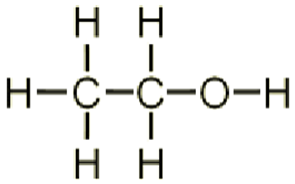
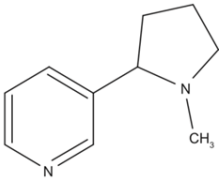
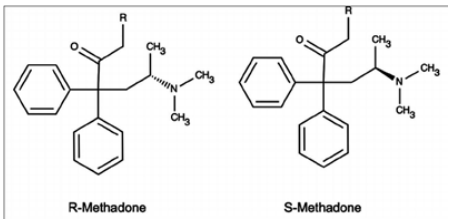
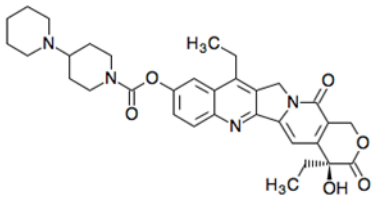
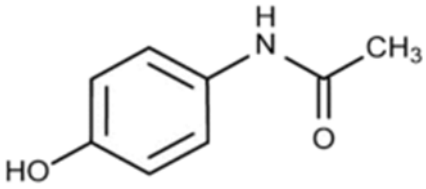
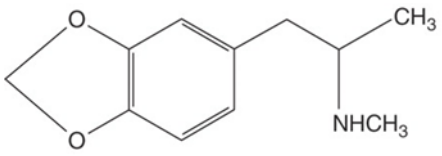
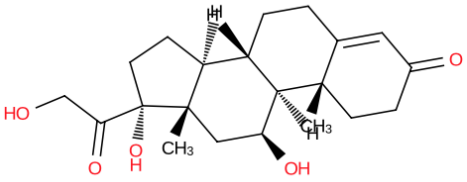
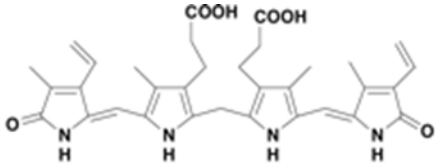
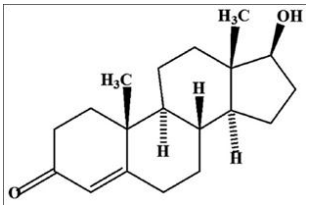
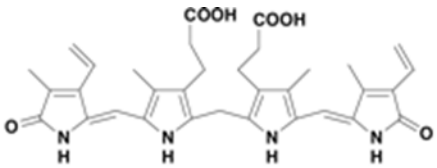
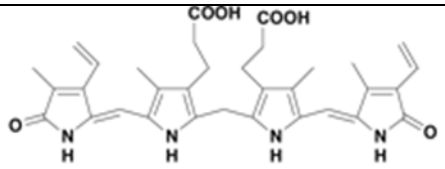
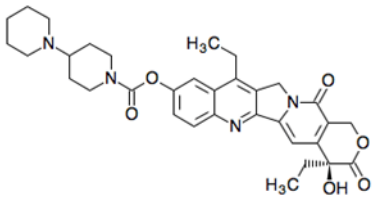
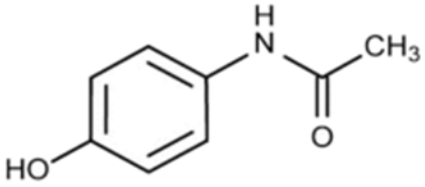
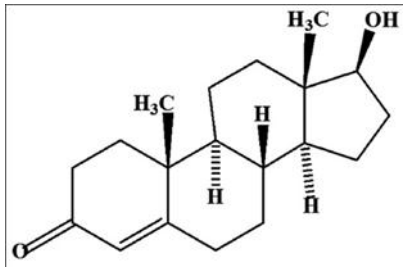
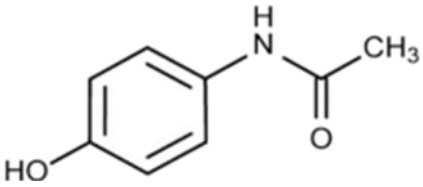
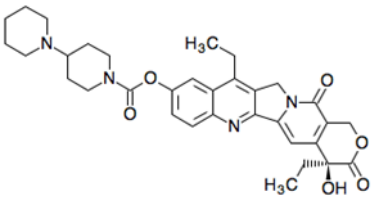
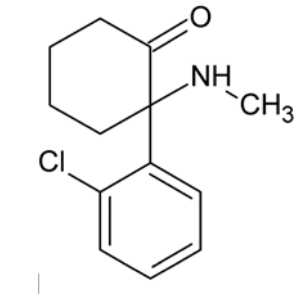
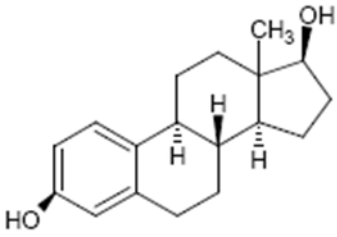
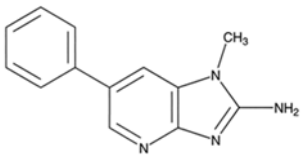
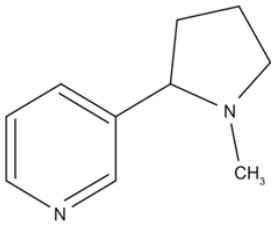
UGT2B15		Testosterone	(Almaiman 2018)
		Oestrogen (oestradiol)	(Revathi and Prashanth 2015)
UGT2B17		Testosterone	(Almaiman 2018)
		Oestrogen (oestradiol)	(Revathi and Prashanth 2015)
		Nicotine	(Escobar-Chávez et al. 2011)

Table 4: Phase III ABC transporters and molecule substrates

Phase III ABC transporter	Molecule structure	Molecule name	Reference for molecule structure
ABCA1 (Cholesterol Efflux Regulatory Protein)		Ethanol	(Zaki et al. 2011)
		Nicotine	(Escobar-Chávez et al. 2011)
ABCB1 (MDR1)		Methadone (R- and S-enantiomers)	(Bouquié et al. 2015)
		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)
		Acetaminophen	(Singh et al. 2018)

		MDMA	(Hall and Henry 2006)
		Hydrocortisone	(EMBL-EBI 2019)
ABCC1 (MRP1)		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
		Testosterone	(Almaiman 2018)
ABCC2 (MRP2)		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)

ABCC3 (MRP3)		Bilirubin	(Zhang et al. 2005)
ABCC4 (MRR4)		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)
		Acetaminophen	(Singh et al. 2018)
		Testosterone	(Almaiman 2018)
ABCC12 (CFTR/MRP9)		Acetaminophen	(Singh et al. 2018)
ABCG2 (BCRP)		Irinotecan	(KEGG 2018)

		Ketamine	(Casale et al. 2012)
		Oestrogen (oestradiol)	(Revathi and Prashanth 2015)
		PhIP	(Dingley et al. 1999)
		Nicotine	(Escobar-Chávez et al. 2011)